

## INDEX

(Indexed by article number, not page number)

## A

- Aaron**, (Fate) Lafayette Jr. 595; A. B. 901; Abraham 723; Amanda 623; Aura Lee (Shorter) 623; Aura Lee Shorter 1158; Bessie Julia 623; Bruce James 623, 625, 1254; Catherine 723; Charles C. 623; Charlie Clay 1132; Charlotte Clauze 623; Claudia (Seay) 623; Clifton 1091; Daniel Witcher 623; Dorothy 986; Edward James 623; Ellen (Crocker) 623; Evelyn Goff 751, 960; Ezra Wade 623; Fannie (Haley) 623; Fannie 28; Faye 594; Flora 623; G. W. 28; George 623, 857; George Lester 623; George Washington 623; Grace Woodall 594, 595; Hattie (Hicks) 623; Henry Clay 623; Horatio Jacob 1098; Ida (Aaron) 623; Ida Ceris 1132; Ida Clay 1132; Jame Mitchell 1098; Jerry 594; John James 623; Judith Dill 723; Juliana (Wither) 623; Kenneth 595; L.D. (Gardner) 623; Larry G. 749; Lethcer 623; Lindberg (Lindy) V. 595; Mary "Mae" 623; Mary Henrietta Wells 1158; Matthew (Matt) Lafayette, Sr. 594, 595; Matthew Lafayette Jr. 594; Mrs. W. P. 46; Nancy (Eggleston) Mabe 623; Nannie 623; Ressie Ann (Hundley) 623; Susie Clay (Marlow) 623; Susie Clay (Marlowe) 988; Susie Clay Marlowe 1254; Thomas 623, 1158; Virginia 594, 595; Virginia Evelyn 749; Volney Beauregard 1158; William 595; William J. 623
- Abbott**, David Burger 596; Ida D. 800; Irma Delois 596; Jesse Joseph 596; Jesse Raleigh 596; John Acree 596; Lily Agnes 784; Mary Jane 1278; Nathan; Ensign 245; Raymond Chesley 596; Sally Jane 596; William R. 801
- Abston**, Frances 708; John 708; Joshua 708; Rachel 708; Susanna 708
- Achor**, Christine Shelton 1144
- Ackerman**, Betty Louise Dewberry 370
- Ackfield**, Anita Hall 858
- Acuff**, Agnes 1187; Coram 1187; Cynthia 1187; H. M. 3; Ida Carr 1187; James 1187; Martha 1187; Mary Strange 1187; Millard Sevier 1187; Nancy Ellen Clapp 1187; Nannie Farmer 1187; Neil 1187; Roy 1187; Simeon 1187; Susan Strange 1187; Thomas 1187; William Pryor 1187
- Adams**, Alexander Travis 916; Alice H. 599; Allen 601, 602; Allison 598, 846; Amanda Gilliam 834; America Wilburn 846; Ann 601; Ann Elizabeth 599; Annie Bet 604; Annie Price Milam 597; Asa V. 74; Ashley Temple 916; Augusta Pleutina 876; Barbara 604; Bela 642, 643; Berkley 604; Bessie Thomas 600; Calvin Dale 605; Camelia Maud 604; Camelia Maude 684, 686; Camille 642; Camille Adkison 643; Carl Wayne 597; Carol 603, 604; Carter 698; Catherine 134, 598, 1039; Cathy Marie 642, 643; Champion Welcome 598; Charles Albert 604; Charlie Henry 599; Charlotte Beatrice 605; Charlotte Crews 846; Christopher H. 846; Cornelia 598; Creed T. 598, 846; Darrell Wayne 642, 643; Dave 864; Derek 642, 643; Edd Moffett 599; Eddy 1062; Edith 601; Edmund 846; Edna Elizabeth 605; Edwin 604; Elijah 598, 604, 846, 1303; Elijah H. Elder 59; Elijah Hutchinson 846; Elijah Seldon 604; Elise Mildred 599; Eliza Francis 605; Eliza Will 598; Elizabeth (Com) 631; Elizabeth 601, 602, 604; Elizabeth Doris 599; Elizabeth L. 598; Elizabeth Maneas 846; Elizabeth Moncus 598; Elizabeth Munsford 1240; Elkanah 601; Elkannah "Cain" 602; Elna Gladys 605; Eloise Sue 605; Elsey McLaughlin 846; Emily 34; Emily Mary Williams 846; Ethel 1126; Eva 603; Fannie Bell 604; Fannie Millie 599; Frances 598; Frances Ann Patterson 598; George 598, 1154; George S. 599; George Washington 598; Gideon 1126; Gloria Dale 642, 643; Greenwood 603; Guy Woodrow 642; Guy Woodrow 643; Hale 20; Hampton 1126; Harold 942; Hattie Ferguson 604; Henry Madison 600; Hester 598; Hester Pickeral 1126; Hester Sally Slayton 599; Hope Lavonne Wright 1277; Hope Wright 484; Ida 1126; Isabel 648; Jake 598; James 598, 600, 601, 604, 846, 1270; James E. 599; James Leonard 603; James Madison 600, 602; James Wade 600; James Wayne 600; James, Rev. 54; Janie Duncan 604; Jesse 834; Jessie J. 599; Jewel Glenn 605; Jincey 789; Jippy Lee 599; John 89, 599, 603, 1279; John Allen 1303; John D., Sr. 844; John Gardner 603; John Green 603; John H. 599; John Redmond 604; John Robert 599; John Taylor 605; John Thomas 600; John Wilburn 599; John Will 599; John, Jr. 601, 602; John, Sr. 601, 602; Johnson 601; Joseph 603; Josephine E. Hatchett 598; Joshua 831; Juanita Barbour 643; Julia B. 598; Julia Catherine 673; Julia Elizabeth Richardson 1102; Julia Garrett 1062; Juliet 1062; Juliet Louise 1047; Katherine 604; Katherine Willie 604; Larry James 605; Laura 1126; Lelia Jane 600; Leonard Travis 916; Leora June 605; Lester Kent 600; Letitia Wilson Vaden 598; Lettie Ann 118; Lettie James 604; Lettie Vaden 846; Lewis 603; Lillie C. 51; Lillie Gay 603; Lisa Hall 724; Lois 604; Louise 1141; Loula Booker 834; Lucile 845; Lucy D. 599; Lupe Jean Kegley 942; Margaret 1279; Marguerite Loraine 600; Martha "Patsy" 602; Martha 846, 1047; Martha Franklin 599; Martha Perkins 864, 921; Martha Saunders 598; Martha Wilburn 846; Mary "Polly" Grigsby 846; Mary 598; Mary Alice 605; Mary Allen (Womack) 600; Mary Allen 846; Mary Allen Womack 1270; Mary Ann 602; Mary Ann P. Giles 598; Mary Ann P. Giles 846; Mary Elizabeth 600; Mary Frances 841; Mary Jennie (Lucy?) Thomas 603; Mary Jennie 603; Mary L. 599; Mary Mustain 846; Mary Polly Grigsby 598; Mary Shields 846; Mary Sue 599; Mary Taylor 604; Mattie B. 599; Maud 604; McCajah Womack 600; Melody 724; Mildred 600; Mildred Ann 599; Mildred Elizabeth 600; Mildred Margaret 600; Milley 846; Millicent 598; Mittie 701; Molly 604; Moses 846; Moses Jackson 1126; Mourning Pigg 598; Myrtle 600; Nannie 1126; Nathan 602, 603; Nathaniel 61; Netta Ann 600; Nettie Lee 830; Neville 806; Ora Iva 605; Patsy 846; Patsy/Patty 602; Pattie Virginia 600; Paulina 1268; Pearl Gold 1126; Permelia Alice Payne 1063; Phillip 1062; Phoebe M. Vaden 598; Phyllis 605; Polly 793; Randall Clinton 1062; Raymond 648; Rebecca Frances 599; Redman W. 846; Redmond 598, 604, 846, 1303; Redmond Burwell 604, 685; Reverend 50; Rhoda 846; Robert 3, 113, 598, 602, 604; Robert A. 846; Robert Allen 605; Robert Thomas 604; Robert Thomas, Jr. 604; Robert William 598; Ruby Blanch 603; Ruth 631; Ruth W. 599; Ryan 724; S. C. 807; Sallie 604; Sallie J. 599; Sallie Mildred McLaughlin 599; Sally B. Allen 598; Sally Brown 600; Sally Ruth 604; Samuel H. 599; Sarah 601, 602, 604; Sarah Ann 1303; Silus David 600; Spencer 601; Starling 599; Sterling 599; Stokely 598, 846; Stuart 604; Sue Ann 1062; Susan E. 599; Susan F. 598; Susanna 863; Susannah Farrell 846; Sylvester 598; Taylor 42; Taylor Washington 605; Temple Hunt 916; Terry, Ocie 604; Theodore Jacob 603; Theresa Lanier 61; Thomas Jefferson 830; Thomas Jefferson Adams 1063; Thomas Taylor 605; Tim 724; Virginia Green 603; William 74, 598, 599, 602, 603, 846; William Bernard 605; William H. 598, 879; William N. 600; Willie May 603; Winfred "Bossy" 217; Winifred 598; Winifred Frances 598, 1207; Winifred Vaden 598, 846
- Adkerson**, Col. Joshua L. 1224; Edward 1224; Martha James William Simpson Walker 1224; Mary Farris 1224; Robert 41
- Adkins**, Abner 607, 1189; Abner L. 607; Abraham 607; Ailcey 1189; Ailcey 607; Aley 633; Alfred 633; Ami Jean Rowland 1074; Ann 1189; Anna 607, 633, 1104; Anna C. 970; Anna G. 633; Annie Haskins 878; Charlie 940; Christopher Columbus 607; Clifton 940; Daniel Isaac 606; Drury Perkins 633; Drury S. 1189; Drury S. 607, 633; Edward 607, 633, 1189; Edward D. 607; Elsie Doris 1159; Genie Franklin 878; George James 607; Green B. P. 284; Henry Thomas 763; J. C. 165; J. T. 75; James Madison 1159; James Morgan 607; Jane Mahan 987; Jefferey Samuel 940; John 607, 633; John Morgan 607; John Wayne 606; John, Jr. 633; John, Sr. 633, 1189; Johnnie 26; Joseph W. 607; Lewis W. 633; Lois (Keese) 941; Lucy Elise Dodson 763; Martha 264, 633; Martha J. 607; Mary 607, 633, 1189; Mary Callie 633; Mary Elizabeth "Pinkie" Haskins 878; Mattie 750; Mattie Lee Perkins 1067; Melinda Ann Nathaniel 1261; Moncie 1201; Nancy 1268; Nancy Jane 633; Nancy Leitia 607; Nannie 435; Owen Jr. 633; Ralph Wiley 940; Rhonda Darlene 940; Sallie Ann 1053; Sarah 633, 1104; Sarah Elizabeth Ramsey 1159; Shannon Leroy 940; Stanford 226; Susanna 1189; Susannah 633; Tammy Elizabeth 940; Thelma Mae 607; Thomas 226; Thomas J. 633; Tonya Marie 940; Turpin Berkley 1067; Victoria 633; Wiley Samuel 940; William 633; William Thomas 607
- Adkison**, Camille 642, 643
- Aherron**, Lucy Rachael Richardson 1102; Thomas A. 1102
- Aiken**, Sandra 728, 730
- Aimone**, Margaret Jacobs 922
- Akin**, Sarah 938
- Albert**, John 860
- Alderice**, Claude 1062; Montra 1062
- Aldernan**, Denita 945
- Alderson**, Amanda 228; Budge 100; Hilda 228; James A. 120; James Madison 600; Lelia Jane (Adams) 600; Margaret Katherine 600; Mary 1251; Richard Cephas 600; Richard Clarence 600; Sally Brown (Adams) 600; Virginia Thompson 600; Wade 228; Wade Strickland 600; William H. 600
- Alexander**, Almers 796; John Carroll 1158; Mary Jane 1231; MaryLue Harris Hicks 795; Myrtle Katherine Shorter 1158; Sarah 633; Susan/Susannah 970; William 633, 970
- Alford**, Mary Jo 1130
- Alien**, Alva Elizabeth Hubbard 1254; Mary 846, 1271
- Allbeck**, Audrey Odell Jennings 929; Stanley Graham 929
- Allen**, Ada J. Shelton 1153; Alice Rebecca 608; Alonzo Pritchett 608; Alvin E. 1208; Ann "Nancy" Ellen 697; Ash 155, 609; Betty 155, 609; Billy 155, 609; Billy Carlton 155, 609, 1254; Billy Richardson 1254; C. D. Rev. 44; Carroll 155, 609; Carroll James 1254; Charlotte "Lottie" 702; Charlotte 358, 359, 495, 722; David Leslie 1254; David R. 1275; Donna 155, 609; Donna Kaye 1254; Doris Ann Wells 1254; Douglas 155, 609; Douglas Michael 1254; Edward Slate 608; Elizabeth 1064; Emma Moon 771; Eva Leigh Parker 1208; Gilley Ann 1282; Glenn 155, 609; Glenn Christopher 537, 1254; Grace Lenore (Arnn) 625; Harriet G. 1282; Harry Edward 608, 1151; Hartwell 608; Harvey 155, 609; Harvey Lee 1254; Hazel 155, 609; Hazel Ann 1254; Henry Clay 261; J. S. 47; James 608, 1181, 1270; James William 608; Janet 155, 609; John 1064; John B. 827; Joyce 1279; Julia Ferrell 795; Kate 1063; Kathryn 132; Kathy 155, 609; Lillie Reynolds 155, 609; Loretta Gail Riddle 1254; Marion "Mike" 608; Martha A. Worsham 1275; Mary 1270; Nancy 608; Nannie Maude 664; Nellie Kate 1064; Patricia Anne Haskins 878, 1254; Patsy 155, 609; Patsy Carol 1254; Phillip 718; Phyllis (George) 379; Richard G. 136, 1058; Ruby 933; Sally B. 598; Susie 771; Teresa 155, 609, 1254; Walter Harvey "Doc" 155, 609; Walter Harvey 1254; Will 8; William 697, 1279; William Otey 625
- Allison**, H. T. 43; Henry Aulus 962; Mimi 962; Ruby Lewis 962; Thomas 1047; Virginia 962
- Almond**, Hattie 991
- Altice**, W. W. 3
- Alvis**, David 1114
- Amelia**, Co. Va. 113
- Amos**, Agnes 878; Annie 616; Annie L. 613; Annie Leftwich 611; Annie M. 1104; Ben 487; Benjamin Wade 610; Betty 611; Bill 612; Blanche Adkins 539; Brenda 114, 115, 179, 612, 619; Brenda L. 167, 404; Brenda Lovelace 620; Cathi 11, 487; Cecil 612; Charlie Ernest 1035; D. Scott 617; David Wayne 619; Dexter 617, 979; Dexter Earl 614, 618, 620; Dexter Scott 618, 619; Dexter, 616, 619; Dillon Scott 619; Donnie Lee 1077; Ernest 1031; Eva Frances 610; Fannie Belle 737; Fannie Odelle 610; Florence Gaudin 539; Gladys May 610; Harvey 612; Harvey Anderson 611; Harvey, Jr. 611; Hazel Corinne 732; Homer James 732; Howard 616, 617, 618; Howard D. 612; Howard Dexter 613, 614, 615; Ila 487; Ila Willard Reynolds 610; James Daniel 610, 737; John 612; John H., Jr. 2; Kermit 11; Kermit Ethridge 487; Kevin 487; Kevin 11; Kimberly 487; Leslie Lee 539; Lester 612; Lester Edward 980; Lisa 616; Lisa Adkins 619; Loraine 1110; Lottie Shelton 1035; Lottie Shelton 925; Louise 167; Mabel Nina 730, 732; Mary 611; Mary Ann 737; Mary Paline 610; Myrtle Elizabeth 610; Nannie Bell "Nancy" Oakes 737; Nannie Bell Oakes 610; Nannie Estelle 610; Nell 613; Oscar 6; Oscar James 539; Patsy Elizabeth 378; Quinelle 615, 616, 617, 618, 619; R. Norman 2, 46, 175; Roxie Alease 610; Sandy 487; Sandy Lee 618; Scott 979; Stockley 612; Susan Glen 618; Taze 612; Virginia 611; W. R. 732; William R. 611, 613; William Ray 539
- Ancarrow**, Martin 672
- Anderson**, Banister 43; Bessie Thomas (Adams) 600; Blandford 38; Bob 91; Buchanan F. 809; C. W. 38; Carlton, Rev. 66; Catherine Olivia 1046; Charles 119; Dell C. 736; Demarcus (Mark) 781; Frances Perkins 177; Francis 177; Freddie 51; George S. 38; Isabelle 781; Jacob 237; James 38, 119, 177; Janet Compton 1197; Jeff 965; Jincey 789; Joannah 965; Joe 167; John B. 127; John Buchanan 1286; Joseph McDannald, Sr. 177; Kenneth 893; Mary (Polly) Smith 781; Mary 1095; Mary Smith 1268; Nancy B. 201; Nathan 178; Nathan, Rev. 25; Oma M. 1223; Otey Watt 119; Richard B., Jr. 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 247, 248, 249; Sally 850; Samuel 717; Thomas 177; Thomas Benjamin 177; Thyra Hodnett 893; W. S. 70; Walter G., Rev. 34; Walter Lane 16; Watt Otey 38, 119
- Andrews**, Carrie Lou 1084; Carrie Wilmoth 1192; Charles Lafayette 1192; Emma 724; Jennifer 1077; Jennifer Booker 724; Lou Jane 1192; Mary E. 780; Myrtle Evelyn 1084; Neal 1077; Will 724; William 1084
- Angel**, Charles 621, 622; Clifford 605, 1217; Ebenezer (Eben) 621; Elizabeth 621; Eula 1217; Henry R. 622; Judith 621; Lucy Ann Jennings 929; Marguerette Yeatts 1294; Martha Vaughan 622; Nancy 621; Patsy (Martha) 621; Prudence (Priddy) Talbott 622; Rebecca 621
- Angle**, Elua Mayhew 220; Lucinda Frances 782
- Anglin**, Juan 232; Lucille (Talbot) 232; Lydia 920
- Angus**, Ada Sigman 998; Bethel Arthur 998, 1001; Dixie Arthur 1001; Jane 1189; John 1189; Mary 1189; Patrick 1189
- Anneski**, Alice Jean Merricks 1016; Anthony Dr. 1016
- Anthony**, Abner A. 697; Emelia Leftwich 697; Ethel Dale McBride 1008; John 697; John, Jr. (Capt./Rev.) 697; Lucy L.

697; Mark (Col.) 697; Mark, Jr. 697; Mary C. 697; Sallie Elizabeth 697; Susannah 697; Thomas J. 697; Thomas William 697; William Banks 697

**Aposhian**, George Z. 42

**Apple**, Bonnie 130

**Arendall**, Virginia Alice 1070

**Armistead**, Mary 632; Wentworth 128

**Armstrong**, Jeanne 1156

**Arnn**, Abigail (Payne) 623; Abihu 623; Abraham, Jr. 623; Abraham, Sr. 623, 625; Amanda (Bond) 623; Anadab 623; Ann (Babb) 623; Ann 178; Asa 625; Ashby Lela 625; Bernard Joseph 340; Berryman 625; Betty 178; Charlotte (Lewry) 623; Chloe (Pearson) 623; Crispin 623; David 623; Edward H. 623; Eleanor (Alexander) 623; Elizabeth (Fuller) 623, 625; Estelle 178; Frances (Donaldson) 623; Gene 178; Geneva Joseph (Aaron) 625; George 623; George Washington 623; Harold 178; Henry Clay 623; Hugh White 340, 625; Ida Mayfield (Fuller) 625; Isaac Clay 625, 905; Isaac, Jr. 625; Isaac, Sr. 623, 625; Jacob 623; James Madison 623; Janie Burch 340; Janie Lee (Burch) 625; Jessie Wright 178; Joanna Amanda (Blair) 625; John 178, 623; John Hundley 178; John Isaac 625; Judith (Kearby) 623; Kit 623; Letitia (McFadden) 623; Louisa V. (Lankford) 623; Margaret (Blair) 623; Martha (Nuckols) 625; Mary (Griffin) 623; Mary (Roberson) 623; Mary Ann (Hubbard) 625; Mary Ann Hubbard 905; Mary Clay (Fuller) 625; Mildred Ann (Hundley) 625; Moses 623; Myrtle Ethel (Aaron) 625; Nellie (Purdue) 623; Patricia 101; Paul 178; Polly (Walker) 623, 625; Raleigh Clay 625; Rosa Lee 625; Sarah (Mitchell) 625; Sarah (Walker) 623; Senea (Regan) 623; Vera Green 666; William 623; Wright 178; Zachariah 625

**Arnold**, Jane 1283; Keziah Pennick 711; Lenora 1047; Luther 1223; Rebecca Kay 643; William (Bill) Henry 14

**Arnstein**, Henry 1239; Oscar 1239

**Arras**, Margaret 699

**Arrington**, Charles Bryan "Bryan" 1197; Earl Edward 666, 667; Lauren Danielle 1197

**Arterburn**, Isaac 1221, 1222; Mary Ann 1221, 1222; Melinda 1221, 1222

**Arthur**, Anna 929; Anthony 929; Barbara 642; Betty 998, 999, 1000; David 929; Dixie 1001; Elizabeth Arthur 646; Elna Mae "Patsy" Dewberry Barnard 370; Euyld Eldridge 626; George Esley 998; Gladys 156; Gladys Long 626; Guy 626; Helen 1001; Jack 156, 157, 626; Joel 929; John 929; Leo 842; Littleberry 646; Lovin 646; Malinda 929; Mary 646; Nona Ann Woodridge 626; Peyton 929; Rose 1001; Shirley Mae 951; William 672

**Ashbury**, Francis 1013

**Ashwell**, Frances "Fannie" H. Preston 923

**Ashworth**, Ancie Ware 1214; Ansley (Ancie) Ware 973; Emaline 1301; Missouri 1176; Mildred Elizabeth (Adams) 600; Nannie Elma Holley 901

**Asten**, Rebecca 1232

**Astor**, Lady 1268; Lady Nancy 665

**Atkins**, Agnes 633; Berkley 988; Edward 633; Eva 988; Francis 633; James 148, 746; John 633; Mary 633; Rachel 633; Williams 633

**Atkinson**, Aaron 632; Almata 630; Alvin 627, 629; Angeles 182; Annie Lee Trent 1207; Annis 631, 632; Babe 630; Betty F. 630; Billy 627, 629; Brandon 627; Braxton 631; Brenda Lou Yeatts 627; Brian 627; Burford "Bruce" Hopson 341, 342; Callie 105; Charles Richard 630; Clara 630; David 598; David N. 630; Doris Chumley 341, 342, 627; Elizabeth 630, 632; Elizabeth Bates 631; Elizabeth L. Adams 598; Elsie 1053; Emily Jane 630; Fleecie Short 627; Frances 627; Frannie 632; Garland "Bud" L. 342; Garland L. "Bud" 627; George William Clinton 1136; George William McClinton "Clinton" 341, 342, 627, 628, 629; Henry 632; Henry F. 630; Howard Clay 630; Isaiah 632; Jackie Ray, III 860; Jackie Ray, Jr. 860; Jacob 630; James 630, 632; James B. 631; Jane 630; Jared 860; Jeanne Lynn 627; Jennifer Kelton 860; Jesse 630, 632, 985; Jesse F. 630; Jesse Thomas 631; John 60, 630, 632; John D. 630; John M. 630; John R. 630; John T. 630; Johnson Easley 631; Josiah 631, 632; Judith 631, 632; Larkin 630; Larkin D. 630; Lelia Lou 1296; Lucy 632; Mary 630, 631, 632; Mary Ann (Taylor) 630; Mary Ann 630; Mary E. Patterson 598; Mary Jane 630; Mary Virginia 773; Mary W. 630; Michael W. 827; Minor Susan "Suzie" Pierce 628; Minor Susan Pierce 341, 342, 627, 1136; Nancy 632; Noel Garner 1297; Peggy 1297; Peggy Lee 1075; Pricey 630; Pug 630; Rachel (Madding) 985; Robert 632; Robert Thomas 1207; Roberta Terry 630; Ruth 630, 632; Sallie Frances 675; Sally 630; Sally M. 630; Samuel 630, 631, 632; Samuel W. 598; Sarah 631, 632, 985; Sarah G. 630; Sarah Motley 598; Shane 860; Shannon Carter 860; Stella Frances 446, 1136, 1137; Steve 182; Susanna (Wall) 631; Susanna 632; Tempy M. 630; Thomas 632; Thomas B. 598, 630; Thomas E. 35, 630; Thomas J. 630; Tyree 773; Uriah 630; Uriah B. 630; Vernice Lee 1297; William 632; William R. 630; William Tyree 598, 1207; Willie 627; Winfred "Winnie" Adams 773; Winifred Frances Adams 598, 1207

**Aubrey**, Chandler 1036, 1037; Martha 1036, 1037

**Aultice**, Doris Geneva Wilkes 1259; Louis 1259; Steve 619

**Austin**, Alonzo 1158; Angela Susan 853; Arista 1158; Bebe 634; Bebie 707; Belle (Austin) 707; Belle 634, 1126; Belva Marshall 634, 707; Charles M. 1205; Clayton 1091; Crystal 814, 815; Diane Rae Crane 853; Elba Branscomb "EB" 634; Elba Branscomb 707; Eliza Abigail Slaydon 1158; Exie Ina 1126; Exie Ina 634, 707; Ezra Leonard 634, 707; Frances Ann Shorter 1158; Hannibal 1158; Jada Arden 634, 707, 853, 1200; John 634; Lavica 1158; Linda 813, 814; Lisa Rae 853; Loleta 1185; Lord Byron 1158; Lucy Catherine 634, 707, 1200; Marsha 814, 815; Martha Hall 1158; Mary 841; Mattie 1158; Melissa 815, 915; Michael "Mike" Steven 853; Mike 814, 815; Minnie 1158; Nitie Belle 634, 707; Nora Frances 1158; Ronald Arden "Sonny Boy" 853; Rozelle 1205; Sena Willie-Belle (Austin) 707; Sena Willie-Belle 634, 707, 1126, 1200; Sena Willie-Belle Austin 853; Steve Arden 853; Sylvia Jean "Sissy" 853; Thomas 707; Thomas Beauregard 1158; Thomas Edward 634; Tracy 707, 853; Tracy Arthur 634; William 632, 634; William Coleman 1158; William Henry 1158

**Averett**, Martha Patsy Green 841

**Averett**, John Taylor 120, 127; Louisa F. 127; Samuel 127

**Avery**, Mary/Milly 1013

**Awbrey**, John 1037; William 1037

**Axson**, Faye Yeatts 1299

**Ayers**, Adam Clifford 836; Anderson 907; Bailey Ayers 836; Harvard Glenn 836; Madison Carolista 836; Margaret Eliza 717

**Aylor**, Alice G. 343; Ella Vaden 343; Garnett 98; J. G. 97; Manly 98; Manly H., Jr. 343; Manly Hargrave, Sr. 343; R. E. L. 343; Thomas R. 343

**B**

**Baber**, Elizabeth Morrow 863; Gennie 1077; James 672; Joseph 672, 863; Lucy 1039; Mary Elizabeth 1141; Robert 672; Sarah Jane 863

**Baer**, Harold E. 38

**Bagby**, Mary Angeline 931; Mary Druscilla 965

**Bailess**, Brent Edward 1077; Casey Lea 1077; Helen Alice 1015; James Lacy 801; Richard Carr 1077; Sallie 1117; Shirley C. 224

**Bailey**, Andrew 841; Anna Shelton 1143; Altha D. 740; Beth 732; Clarence Milton 488; Dianna Marie 707; Eunice Eliza 822; Flossie Lee 1203; Ida Bell 130; Joey 1223; Kathryn 732; Martha (Hutchins) 707; Mildred 733; Polly Ann Green 841; Robert 4; Sarah 1023; Temperance 125

**Bain**, Ina Pickeral 980

**Baines**, Ida Mae Owen 1057; O. E. 1057

**Baise**, Emily 814, 815; Jessica 814, 815; Mark 814, 815; Teresa 813; Teresa Gaudin 814

**Baker**, Alyssa Dawn 646, 1259; Chadwick "Chad" Shannon 1161; Elijah 649; Ella Jaspin Beavers 650; Kaitlyn Jewel 646; Kelli Amanda 1161; Tammy Jo Wade 916

**Baker-Caldwell**, Vickie Kaye Sigmon 1161

**Bakes**, Danielle 646

**Balkonas**, Anthony 799

**Ball**, David 698; Deidamia 698

**Ballard**, Eleanor Ann 990; Gentry 990

**Balfinger**, Gracy 635; Joseph Calvin 635; Lacy 635; Nancy 808; Onie DeHart 635; Percy Lee 635; Ursley Amy 635; Willard Wilson 635

**Balliss**, Audrey F. 790

**Bane**, Adelia 1070; Coleman 1023; Ethel 1070; Frederick C. 1070; Fuller 1070; Ira 1070; Lenora "Nora" LaBelle Miller Hall 1023; Ola 1070; Willard 1070; Wister 1070

**Banister**, John 164

**Banks**, Bertha 73; Christopher 938; Clyde Langston 183; Clyde Langston, Jr. 183; Edmonia 229; J. C., Rev. 61, 66; Katherine 938; Mary Helen Bailey 183; Rebecca 1173; William Morgan 73

**Barber**, Allen 1221; Christopher Brian 734; Crissie 64; Elwood Ray 734; G. W. 64; Jasmine 734; Linda Crider 730; Linda Faye Crider 734; Lisa Dawn 734; Lovelace 734; Mary 1142; Nannie Towler 734; William 672

**Barboux**, Joseph 639

**Barbour**, Ada Simpson 646; Alex 61; Alfred T. 1209; Alice Hutson 283, 919; Allen 636, 639, 735, 1221; Allen Thomas 636, 638; Alma 636, 638, 643, 644, 735; Alma W. 1102; Ardena Shelhorse 637, 643; Arnit Hall 645; Artis Ray 646, 1084, 1259; Athelnie Bollings 1084; Audrey 645; Augustine Matthew 638; B. Willie Tuck 646; Barbara Rowe 643; Ben 25; Benjamin S. 344; Benjamin Singleton 640; Bessie Watlington 643; Betsy 639; Beulah Mae Finney 344; Billy 956; Birdie Myers 647; Bobby 645; Brenda 644; Brenda Ray 643; Brittany Lee 1075; Caleb 646; Calvin 644; Calvin Maurice 642, 643; Caroline Christopher 735; Caroline Gregory 637, 643; Charles 639; Charlotte Elizabeth 636, 638; Cheryl Lee 642, 643; Christopher Edward 638; Christopher Lee 643; Christopher Martin 636, 637, 638, 644, 1090; Christopher W. 1209; Cicely Prudence 912; Cileman Edward 636; Clara Bond 643; Clarence 636, 638, 644; Clarice 636, 638, 643, 644, 735; Clayton 645; Clayton, Jr. 645; Clide Pearson 735; Clyde Pearson 636, 638, 643, 644; Coleman 1221; Coleman Edward 638, 639; Coleman Edward, Jr. 638; Curgie Daniel 646, 1084; Daniel Horton 712; Daniel Walter 645, 646; David 639; Dennis 644; Dennis Alan 643; Diane 465, 466, 574, 645, 647; Dolly 643; Donald Lee 344; Doris 86; Doris Reynolds 640; Dorothy Hardy 643; Dudley Bennett 1084; E. Ben 725; Eck W. 646; Edwin 86; Edwin Benjamin (Ben) 640; Edwin Rochester 640, 641; Elisha 639; Elizabeth 643; Elizabeth Claire 643; Ella Shiels 645, 646; Ellis 1233; Eloise 642, 643, 644; Ethal 636; Ethel 638, 643, 735; Ethel Dolly 644; Eva Stegall 643; Everett Daniel 1084; Excie Clay Wells 1097; Excy Clay Wells 1158; Frances E. Parker 646; Frances Willard 636, 643; Francis 638; Francis Willard 638, 644, 735; Franklin Cook 638; Garnett 1084; Garmetta Stanley 688; George 636, 638, 735; George W. 636, 638; Gerry 643; Gerry James 644; Gillie Frances Arthur 645, 646; Herbert Clinton 636, 638, 643, 644, 735; Hezekiah 639; Holly Nicole 1075; Ida Birdie Myers 645, 646; Ida Barker 645; J. W. 47, 645; J. W., Rev. 56, 1298; Jack 688; James 1158; James Martin 636, 638, 643, 644, 735; James Matthew 638; James Millard 641; James William 1097; James, Jr. (Larry) 1075; Jennie 730, 734; Jerry Wayne 344; Jewel "Dot" Eliza Ferguson 646; Jewel Ferguson 1084; Jo Elizabeth 643; John 82, 639; John Dean 642, 643; John James 344, 641; Joseph 636, 638; Joseph Dean 642, 643; Joyce 644; Juanita 643, 644; Juanita 642; Judy Sutherland 643; Julia Ann Virginia Mitchell 646, 1084; Julian Frances 638; Laura Jean 644; Lawson 645; Lee 645; Lewis Steven 646, 1084; Linda 82; Linda Kate 642, 643; Lois 638, 643, 644, 645, 735; Louise 636, 637, 638, 643, 644, 735, 1203; Martin Coleman 638; Marvin 645; Mary 639; Mary Blanch Wilkes 646, 1259; Mary Compton 1233; Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" 636, 638; Mary Elizabeth 735; Mary Ellen Towler 645, 646, 647, 1206; Mary Frances 638; Mary Jane 638; Mary Moore 344, 640, 641; Mary Virginia 638; Mary Wilkes 1261; Maude May 912; May Bond 643; Melissa 1209; Melissa D. 1209; Mildred Margaret 600; Miitilda 638; Morris "Whitey" 645, 646, 647; Morris 234; Morris Whitey 1206; Myrtle 61; Nancy 644; Nancye Yvonne 643; Nannie Anderson 712; Norine Shields 1084; Norris Watlington 643; Oakley Tucker 1209; Obe 61; Otha Freeman 646; Patsy 643; Patsy Elaine 644; Percy Hunter 636, 638, 642, 643, 644, 735; Peyton "P.W." William 644, 1203; Peyton William 636, 637, 638, 643, 735, 1090; Peyton William, III 643, 644; Peyton William, Jr. 636, 643, 644, 735; Phoebe 639; Pleasant 639; Polly 639; Preston 643; Q.L. "Tom" 645, 647; Quitman "Tom" Lee 646; Ralph 639; Randolph 639; Randy 1084; Ray Edwin 636, 637, 638, 643, 644, 735; Reuben 639; Rhoda 639; Ronald "Ronnie" 647; Ronnie 645; Roosevelt V. 646; Ruby Gusler 643; Ruth 638, 643, 644, 735; Sandra 956; Sandra G. 1209; Sara Ann 636, 638; Sarah Elizabeth 1003; Sarah Louise 643; Shadrack 639; Shirley Finney 645; Sunny 643; Susan Ann 638; T. Earnest 82; Talitha Robertson 646; Valerie 642, 643, 644; Vickie Reed 1209; Victoria Quarles 646; Vilma 643; Viola 956; Viola McDaniel 1209; Wallace 638, 644; Wallace Reed 636; Wallace Reid 643; Wayne 165; William 912; William C. 636, 638; William Caleb 646; William G., Jr. 1209; William G., Sr. 1209; Willie 51; Willie Glass 636, 638, 643, 644, 735; Wilson 645

**Barker**, Bertha Jefferson 927; Billie R. 734; Chaney 1267; Dolores 860; Donald 734; Elizabeth Susan Cole 1100; Ethel Magdalene Dodson 763; Hugh William 763; Jane 81; Kylene 860; Lacy 100; Lemon 717; Lisa Ann 81; Lucinda 1267; Moses 49; Rhonda 734; Sanders Lawson 1267; Terry 103; Terry Lee 81; Thomas 103; Thomas L. 81; Vickie 81; William 1131

**Barksdale**, Alfonso 57; Amy Talbot 346; Amy Talbot 139; Armsted 51; Carrie (Bullington) 345; Charles 630; Edna 795; Edward Norman 345; Elizabeth Armistead 649; Elizabeth Watlington 649; Flossie Scruggs 34; Gladys Wray 701; Harriett Helen 709; Harry E. 345; James Henry 795; Janie 795; John Thomas 795; Joseph Thompson 346; Joseph, Captain 718; Leroy 51; Lucy Elizabeth 1115; Mable Clare 630; Mary 1115; Mourning Dickinson/Dickerson 649; Nathaniel 34, 649; Nora Melba 61; Peter 649, 672; Pinkie (Rogers) 630; Richard L. 1115; Robert 795; Robert Lee 795; Susanna Coleman 649; William 649; Willie Wright 795

**Barley**, Bessie S. 1068; Elizabeth 1209; Kayra 1070; Nathan 61; Robert, Rev. 61

**Barlow**, Benjamin Singleton 641; Henry 1135; Randy Junior 731

**Barnard**, Elna Mae "Patsy" Dewberry 370; Jason 725; Ruth Craddock 725

**Barnes**, Bruce 1033; Christopher David 1008; Cynthia 1134; Emma Lucy Motley 1033; Goldie Pearl 340; Grace L. 1033; James Garland 1033; James McBride 1008; Margaret Helena 731; Mary Elizabeth Walton 1239; Phillip 39; Phillips 676; Rev. J. C. 71; Rhoda 630; Richard Irving 1239; Robert B. 1239; Samuel 1134; Sherry 845; William Leslie 731; William Leslie, Jr. 731; William Nelvin 731; William Oscar 731

**Barnett**, James 34; Martha Belle "Dollie" 1182; William Paddock 1182

**Barr**, J. H. C. 167; J. H. D. 117; Lorraine 701; Matthew Fredrick 778; W. D. 47, 1192; W. D., Rev. 28, 56

**Barret**, Nora Lee 1223

**Barrett**, Chris 643; Rebecca Arnold 643; Rhoda 1303; Sarah J. 304; Valerie Karen



643  
**Barrow**, Ann 130; Augusta 857  
**Barsdale**, Adeline Robertson (Addie) 648; Clarence 648; Rosa 648  
**Bartemeier**, Blanche 1182  
**Barts**, Donald 100; Larry 100; Wade 43; Wesley 43  
**Bass**, Barry Steven, Jr. 836; Barry Steven, Sr. 836; Helen 669; Hester 788; Marion Etta 841; Mary Ann 677; Stephanie Paige 836; William 788  
**Bates**, Albert Ree, Jr. 940; Bobby Wayne 489; Hubert Junior 489; Iris (Keesee) 941; Iris Keesee 940; John 125, 264; Kenneth Dwane 940; Kenneth Lee 489; Larry Ray 489; Margaret 795; Michael Dean 489; Mildred (Adams) 600; Myrtle (Adams) 600; Nancy 898; Nancy Dawson 894; Sarah 706; Sylvia Dawne 940; Tammy 660; Wesley 706  
**Batey**, Maria 695  
**Batte**, Sarah 877  
**Batterton**, Robin Mattox 406  
**Battle**, Rosalyn James 199  
**Baugh**, Arthur 1162; Arthur 1290; Clarence Arthur 1290; Daniel T. 1290; Frances Pride Sutherland 1290; James Henry 1290; Martha Frances 1290; Martha Susan Yeaman 1290; Mary Ann 1162; Robert William 1290; William 1270  
**Baumkirchner**, Joan (Davis) 369  
**Baxley**, Elizabeth 1075  
**Baxter**, Julie 1077  
**Baynes**, Eaton 63; Elizabeth 63  
**Bays**, David E. 120; Lydia 1156  
**Beach**, Teresa 130  
**Beadles**, Walter Morrell 622  
**Beal**, Annie 677  
**Beale**, Charlie Joe 1067; Jefferson, Dr. 196  
**Bean**, William 168  
**Beare**, Donel O'Sullivan 1189  
**Beasley**, James Hambleton 1280; Mary Curtis 938; Mildred "Milly" 1280; Robert 938; William 938  
**Beavers**, Charles Theodore 650; Edwin Rush 650; Elizabeth Ballard Fontaine 650; John Fontaine 650; Koyeton Hodge Jr. 650; Koyeton Hodge Sr. 650; Lena Lanier 650; Lillian Irma 650; Maj. William 112; Major William Edward Sr. 650; Martha Louise 650; Mary 54; Mary Ella Wilson 650; Muriel Taylor 1194; Nancy 111; Nancy McDaniel 650; Pattie Miller 1083; Russell Downing 650; Selwyn Taylor 650; William 111, 1013; William Edward 650; William Edward, Jr. 650; Williams ("Bill") Edward 650  
**Beck**, Elizabeth Betty 652; James 49, 651, 652; James A. 651; Jefferson Davis 652; Lucy 652; Lucy Forrest 651; Lucy H. Dickenson 651; Mollie 652; Nancy 652; Nancy J. 651; Noton Dickenson 651, 652; Richard B. 651; Samuel 651, 652; Sarah 885; Sarah J. 652; Virginia 652, 776; William 651, 920  
**Bedford**, Sarah 822  
**Beggarly**, Annie 99; Lucinda 810  
**Beggerly**, Drew 1109; Myrtle R. 1109; Nettie 1109  
**Belcher**, Ada Frances Hutson 283; Callie Royal 804; Eugene Mattin "John" 1103; George 804; Martha (Gencie) 804; Molly Pinkard 909; Pearl Alease 1256; Rhonda Jean 1103; Robert 905; T. J. 28; Virginia 1057  
**Bell**, Alice Augusta 909; Amanda 724; Annie 909; Charlie 909; Delberta 654; Harold, Jr. 722; James "Jim" 909; Justin 724; Melanie 722; Melissa 722; Paul E. 1107; Richard Wayne "Ricky" 724; Rosic Kate 909; Sam 724; Stephen Henry 1199; Susie 909, 923; Thomas "Tom" 909; Walter Washington 909; William Leslie 701  
**Belt**, Benjamin Lloyd 72  
**Belvin**, Dale 730  
**Bender**, Jennifer Karen 990  
**Bennett**, Francis 238  
**Bennett**, Abner 657, 782; Agnes 657; Asenath 657; Asenath Dalton 657; Ava Graves 4, 654, 656; Ava Mae 4; Ava May 710; Bobby 660; Carol 656; Charles Dodson "Dots" 661; Clack 710; Coalman D. 965; Coleman D. 657; David 658; David Anthony 656; Delherta 654, 655; Diane 656; Dot H. 101, 658; Edward 4, 654, 710; Elizabeth (Permillia) 657; Elizabeth 657; Ellen 4; Ellis Stamps 898; Ernest Linwood 661; Ethel May Hedrick 890; Eunice Lee Lovelace 653; Eva Jane Stinnett 660; Floyd 4; Floyd Raymond 710; Floyd Richard 710; Frances 238, 657; Frank 710; Frank Edward 655; Frank James 4, 654; Fred 658; George Avid 710; Harold 4, 660, 710; Harold Eddie 656; Harold Eddie, Jr. 656; Helen 4, 710; Howard 782; Iris 4, 654, 710; James 710; James Edward "Eddie" 4; James Edward 654; James Gilbert 710; Janice 658; Jesse Lee 907; Jim 612, 660; John 657; John C. 1053; John Eddie 656, 710; John Finney 653; John H. 657; Jonathan 733; June 660; Laura 4; Laura Bell 733; Lawrence 660; Lee 811; Linda Sue 660; Liona Ayers Hall 907; Lisa Del 4; Lucille 1285; Lucy 782; Lynnellen 654; Mabel Scroggs 659, 660; Malania Rebecca 679; Margery 657; Martha 4; Martha Elizabeth "Katie" 762; Mary 4; Mary Ann 657, 892, 1286; Mary E. 733; Mary Humphreys 657; Matilda 657, 733; May Fannie 859; Mildred 660; Mildred Bennett 710; Nancy Catherine 700; Nancy Edwards 782; Nannie 654; Nannie Elizabeth 710; Ollie 1051; Ollie, Dr. 131; Otis Manson 660; Pat 658; Percy 658, 661; Peter 238, 657; Rawley Sidney 709; Reid Arnold 659, 660; Reuben 657, 733; Reuben A. 613; Rex 660; Richard 238, 657, 892; Richard R. 733; Robert 657; Rosa Belle Clements 709; Roy 103; Sally 657; Sammie 710; Sammie Short 656; Sarah Brumwell 657; Stanley Reid 659, 660; Susan Elizabeth 1053; Suzanne 654; Tabitha Elizabeth 1003; Tammy Bates 660; Thomas, Jr. 657; Virginia Dalton 745; Virginia Mae 907; William "Will" Hartwell 661; William 657, 1053; William Hartwell 762; William, Sr. 238; Winston 657  
**Bennitt(Bennett)**, Joseph 907; Peter 907; William 907  
**Benskin**, Jeremiah 1279; Mary 1279  
**Bentley**, Carrie 874  
**Benton**, Helen Arthur 1001  
**Berger**, Albert 3; Ben 3; Candice Marion 184; Catherine 729, 735, 880, 1203; David 6; Dennis 184; Dorothy June Dewberry 370; Jacob 729; James Garfield 184; Jonathan 729; Louise 184; M. H., Rev. 65, 68; Orange, Rev. 57; Pomp 97; Samuel 729; Samuel D. 53; Vincent Edward 184; Willie A. 57  
**Bergquist**, Marjorie Ellen Oakes 329  
**Berhns**, Philip 945  
**Bernard**, Gillie 700; Mary Ethel McBride 662; Mary Louise Gibson 662, 818; William Harry 662, 818; William Rueben Early 662  
**Berry**, Finney Jones 841; Mary Ann Mildred Green 841  
**Berup**, Gladys A. 605  
**Beshears**, Viola Yountz 707  
**Betterton**, Bernard Owen 20; Elizabeth Pruitt 1077; J. W. 1149; Jerry 1000; Mark 1077; Pamela G. 70; Robin Mattox 1000, 1001  
**Betts**, G. A. 66  
**Beverley**, Mrs. F. C. 72, 147  
**Beverly**, Andrew Doyle 20; Archie Swanson 1216  
**Bevill**, Essex 1275; Mary 1275  
**Bigelow**, Casey Justin 20  
**Billings**, Annie Marie Dodson 1133; James William 1133; Jasper 168; Mattie Lou 1133; John 1103  
**Bing**, Dr. 1091  
**Birch/Bunch**, Louisa 751; Richard 751  
**Birchfield**, Eric Lynn 20  
**Bishop**, Betty 1267; Charles 185, 663; Charles Fuller, Jr. 185, 663; Charlie 773; David Ellis 663; Debbie 185; Deborah Lynn 663; Elizabeth 1211; Elizabeth Gaudin 760; Hazel Elizabeth 1182; John 760; Karen Lee 663; Katie Eanes 185; Luella 801; Ruth 185, 663; Thomas Jr. 1062  
**Bixby**, Dorothy 908; Freeman Merrill 908; Hester 908; Fleva 908; Rosie 908  
**Black**, Audrey Marie Murphy 1274; Effie Holt Cox 1180; Iva Ellen 833; William 205  
**Blackburn**, Alonzo Alvis 1249; Christopher Cortez 1249; Moses Gideon 1249; Thomas W. 1249; Valentine Volney 1249; William Rite 1249; William S. 1249  
**Blackmore**, Rev. 34  
**Blackwell**, Joseph S. 974; Mattie Sue Webb 991  
**Blagdon**, Sarah 1251  
**Blain**, C. J. 1083; Kate Pritchatt 1083  
**Blair**, Addie 668; Allen Wayne 565; Anna C. Shelton 1153; Anne S. 1013; Annie Laura Giles 666, 667; Barbara 664; Barbara Anne 668; Benjamin 604; Bertha 668; Betty 668; Charles 665; Christian "Kitty" Keen 665; Clarissa Fuller 1286; Clifton Dale 664; Dora DeGraffenreid 665; Edith 664; Edith Maude 815; Edna 664; Elbert Marshall 348, 668; Elder William 63; Eliza 665; Ernest 666, 667; Essie Kate 666, 667; Florence "Elsie" Owen 867; Florence 348, 490; Frances 814, 815; Frances Elizabeth 1286; Frances Wright 664, 813; Garry 668, 1153; Gary 903; George Dewey 666, 667; Gertrude Frances Carter 666, 667; Gladys Lee Hundley 666, 667; Glenwood Ray 490, 668; Henry 668; Ida Cook 668; J.S. 665; James 38, 49; James D. 651; James Lipscomb 666, 667; James Young 666, 667; James, Captain 666, 667; Jessie Thompson 231; John 97; John C. 91; John F. 665; John Henry 665; John Thomas 128; Joseph (Joe) 666, 667; Lucy 668; Lala 668; Lena Deboe 1007; Lenna 668; Lillie E. H. 1215; Litia Ann Thompson Garrett 666, 667; Little Mary 666, 667; Louisa Oakes 666, 667; Lucy Kate Murphy 666, 667; Luke 666, 667; Luther 604; Luther R. 47; Mamie 668; Mamie Kate Astin 666, 667; Mark 43; Mark Stephen 565; Mary Jane 867; Mary Victoria Shelton 1153; Mattie Dixon 666; McKinley 61; Monsey 668; Nora 668; Ocie Frances Brumfield 666, 667; Ola 668; Paul 668; Robert Oakes 666, 667; Robert Young 666, 667; Roberta Harris 61; Roy 668, 1165; Ruth Walker Inge 666, 667; Sallie Jessie Thompson 666, 667; Sam 867; Samuel 668; Samuel Brittain, Jr. 1286; Samuel Brittain, Sr. 809, 1286; Sandra 91; Sandra Abbott 596; Sarah Sutter 666, 667; Suter Addison 668; Sydney Lee 664, 813; Unity 920; W. C. 60; W. R. 3; Wade Thomas 666, 667; Walter 348, 490; Walter Earl 668; Walter Earl, Jr. 668; William 49, 666, 667, 809; William Henry 668  
**Blakley**, Donna Doss 765  
**Blankenship**, Bobby 1218; Lillie Alice 1289  
**Blanks**, Elizabeth Worsham 1275; Giddy Catherine Lewis 1100; Henry 1286; Jane S. 709; John H. 1275; Mary 1286; Tabitha 793, 794  
**Blanton**, Frank McFadden 1203; Katherine Friend 1203  
**Blaylock**, Shirley Shelton 1153  
**Bledsoe**, Agnes R. 669; Don W. 669; Ernest Newsome 669; Fred W. 669, 1107; Hattie Mae Woodson 669; Helen 669; JoAnna Hope 669; Joshua Winfred 669  
**Blevins**, Elsie Mae Gibson 819; Jerry Rev. 39; Mrs. Paul 105  
**Blick**, Isabelle FL 841  
**Bliss - Trotter**, Mia Nicole 1024  
**Bliss**, Audrey Mae 670; Bessie Mae Guil 670; Calvin 850; E.A. Jr. 671; Earlene 1239; Earlene Scarce 49, 937, 1130, 1235, 1237, 1238; Earlene 1211; Elmer Asberry 670, 671; Francis Asberry 670; Francis Ellsworth 671; James Calvin 670; Jennifer Earlene 937; John 1239; Jr. Elmer Asberry 670; Mildred Anne 670; Ormond 850; Ormond Neal 670; Richard 937, 1128; Richard, Jr. 1237; Ronnie 850; Ronnie Lee 670  
**Blount**, Mary Susan 131; Melissa 1173; Phyllis Vanessa 1174  
**Blyseth**, Christopher 1077; Hayden Chase 1077; Mia Alexander 1077  
**Boatright**, Harnett 881  
**Boatwright**, Dr. F. W. 208  
**Boaz**, Ella 1063; Lydia 808; Mazie 1063; Thomas, Rev. 965  
**Boaze**, Thomas 49  
**Bobbit**, Ada Owen 767; Coleman 767; Dinah 929; Evelyn 955; Harvey 767; Judith 923; Lewis 1203; Lucy 741; Riley 767; Sallie 1023; Willie 767  
**Boggs**, Tom, Rev. 41  
**Bohannon**, Betsy 63; Carrie 870  
**Boisseau**, Danielle Marie 125; Emily Anne 125; John Michael 125, 863; Landon Walker 125; Leslie Anne 125; Mary Leigh Deane 125, 649, 672, 863, 1012; Willie Edward 631, 632; Willie Edward, III 125, 631, 649; Willie Edward, Jr. 125, 631  
**Bolden**, Dr. Vernice 34  
**Bolinger**, Tella 1223  
**Bolling**, Alcora 673; Angie Allison Barbour 646; Charlie William 673; Elizabeth 736; George Washington 673; H. N. 56; Henry N. 673; Henry Noten 673; Isabella 673; Jane 673; John Albert 673; John James 673; Joseph G. 646; Junior 148; Lucy Wade 673; Mary 673; Mellita 673; Pamela 723; Rosa Lee 673; Sallie 673; Sallie Frances 673; Winburn Thomas 673  
**Bond**, Andrew 129; Athamandia 129; Bessie Martin 129; Betty 117, 179; Betty Crews 129; Christopher 129; Clara Gay 642, 643; Cory 129; Derek 129; Dustin 129; Earnest 129; Gerald 129; Glen, Dr. 129; James 129; Jamie 129; Jared 129; Jeffrey 129; Kerri 129; Leighton 129; Lester, R., Dr. 129; Lisa Barnes 129; Loyd, Dr. 129; Lydia 129; May 643; Michael, Dr. 129, 806; Michaela 129; Nicole 129; Orbin Hendricks 129; Pam Sotos 129; Patrick, dr. 129; Paul 161; Raymond 129; Reagan 129; Samuel Corbin 129; Shafter 642; William 129  
**Bonds**, Mae 644  
**Booker**, Alice 1063; Ann Moore 876; Captain John 1063; Carrie 1063; Frances 708; Henrietta 876; Henrietta Elizabeth 1024; James 652; John 920; Larry Ray 724; Rev. U. R. 50; Richard 876; Walter 1063  
**Boon**, Glenn 881  
**Booth**, Anna Louise Smith 1175; Blanch E. 780; Britni Ann 916; Carl, Jr. 916; Carla Jo 916; Doris Moore 1026; Edwin Hughes 1175; Elizabeth Percy Whitehead 1258; Hilda Elizabeth Thornton 1198; Jodi Wade 916; John 113; Judy Clay Preston 622; Mary Neal Earp 1175; Peter 1258; Philip Pendleton 1175; William Watson 1175; Willis Abraham 673  
**Boothe**, Renee 1014  
**Bosiger**, Abigail 1241; Adolphus 674; Charles Dabney 674; Charlie 674; Dena 1020; Elizabeth Mae 9; Elizabeth Peters 674; Elsie 674; Frederick 674; Frederick, Jr. 674; John Fritz 674; Kate Lovelace 980; Kathryn Lee Lovelace 674; Mary 674; Meredith Algernon 674; Oscar 674; Winworth Edgar 674  
**Bostic**, Lucy 1207  
**Boswell**, Alease C. 731; C. M. 41; Charles Noah 965; Connie Faye 675; Gay Hardy 870; Judy H. 884; Walter Chesley 675; Walter Howard 675  
**Bottom**, Elizabeth 1114  
**Boulton**, Phoebe Waller 1232; Thomas 1232  
**Bourn**, Michael Easten 20  
**Bow**, Carolyn 51  
**Bowen**, Christine 734; Gordon 734; Gordon Henry 1103; Henry Lee 1103; Jean East 1103; Karen Annette 1103; Wendy Carol 1103; Windy 730  
**Bowlan**, Terisa 1243  
**Bowler**, Charlie 676; Ellis 140; Jimmy 140, 676; Larry (Hardy) 676; Nannie (Shelton) 676; Ollie 676; Rubie 676; William Floyd 676; Willie Tyler 676  
**Bowling**, Daisy W. Hedrick 890; Dana Clay 21; Esther Gilbert Tompkins 1263; Letha 21; Lillian Virginia 1203; Noland Hubbard 1189; Ori A. 21; Tsona 730  
**Bowman**, Brenda H. 997; Brenda Hatchett 1110; Mary 633; Pauline 866  
**Boys**, Thomas O. 127  
**Boyd**, Annie L. 1070; Calvin Thomas 755; Clarence 1285; Emma S. 1070; Ethel 1070; Henrietta Jacobs 922; James 1070; James W. 1070; Joseph 1070; Joseph L. 1070; Katie Hale DeMott 755; Mary John "Mollie" 1070; Nancy Bennett 661; Oscar 1070; Pamela 881; Rebecca R. 1070; Reda 1070; Sketcher 1070; Thomas C. 1070; William A. 1070; William James 1070; William James, Jr. 1070; William Thomas 755  
**Boys**, Eva Mae 1090  
**Brace**, Dollie C. 1275  
**Bradley**, Clarence 1086; Elizabeth 698; Janna Lanier 950; Mary Frances 709, 894, 898; Mary Mollie A. 920; Samuel 898; Thomas 711  
**Bradner**, Charles K. 1232; Cordie Short 20; Donna G. 822; Gracie Eloise Nester 1046; John Henry 20; Mary Josephine 929; Perlina Mae Clardy 1207; Rebecca Ann 1207; Richard Henry 1207; Richard M. 1046; Willie Richard 1046  
**Bradshaw**, William 1114  
**Brady**, Sylvia Shelton 1152  
**Bragg**, Norman 1107  
**Brammer**, Leonard 70  
**Branch**, Christopher 125; Martha 1270; Mary 125; Thomas 125; William 1270  
**Brandon**, Alwin Brandon, Jr. 880; B. L. 51; Brenda Faye McSherry 1145; G. E. 51; Herbert Franklin, Jr. 677; Herbert Franklin, Sr. 677; Howard Marion 677; James Miles 677; John David 677; John Ervin 677; Lawrence

Howard 677; Lewis Edwin Harvie 677; Nancey Ann 677; R. B. Rev. 51; Robert 27; Ruby Charlotte 677; Sylvester 51

**Brandt**, Jennifer Gail 915; Joseph Allen 915

**Branson**, John 1047

**Braswell**, Dorothy 1175

**Bratcher**, Joseph 861

**Braxton**, Rev. Harry, Jr. 44

**Bray**, Anna Huff 909; C. D. 70; Michael 108; Patricia 730, 750

**Breedin**, Lelia Alvia 731

**Breedlong**, Dorothy Fitzgerald 678; Howard Levere 678; Lisa A. 678

**Breedlove**, Caroline C. 776; Carrie 810; George 679; John Howard 679; Julia Walton 679; Lisa A. 679; Melania Rebecca Bennett 679; Nancy Isabella 889

**Breland**, Claudia Riddle Howard 862

**Brent**, Elinor 1181

**Brickhouse**, Matthew 722

**Bridgeman**, Sally 984

**Bridges**, Ethel Adams 1126

**Bridgewater**, Fanny 1232

**Briggs**, Lydia 1286

**Bright**, Ashley Nicole 990; Georgeann Russell 990; Kimberly Lane 990; Mary 1183; Michael Arthur 990; Minerva 1292; Robert Lewis 990; Tarr Leigh 990

**Brightwell**, John D. 701

**Britton**, George 738; Harriet 1223

**Brizendine**, Florence 333, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461; Lucy McMinnis 333

**Brizendine**, Will 333

**Broadnax**, Mary 1279

**Broady**, Joseph Andrew "Steve" 128

**Brooks**, Acie 994; Betty W. 680; Carrie Hascue Yeaman 1292; Carter Billings 680; Chesley Wilson 680; Doris 277; Doris P. 328; Ernest Tebo 1292; Frances 730, 750; George M. 680; George Nathan 680; Hazel 884; Hilda 884; John 730, 734; Justin 681; Lucy Catherine 1107; Martha Shanaberger 730; Mary K. 14; Mildred 981; Mildred Lovelace 980; Minnie Maybell 734; Minnie Maybelle 730; Morgan Babe 730, 734; Nathan D. 14; Pinky 680; Rebecca Jane 680; Sonya 592; Sonya R. 681; Taylor 994; William Hunt 680

**Brookshire**, Donald 1062; Louie 1062; Terry 1062; Wanda 1062

**Brown**, Alice 1103; Ann Fitzgerald 68; Annie 1274; Betty 750; Cecil 767; Cecil Todd 767; Charles 1196; Clyde 1007; Cora 728; Cora Belle (Davis) 369; Cora Lee 1088; Corey 767; Deacon Joseph 65; Doris 73; Dotsie Doss 767; Edith 1274; Edward 682; Elizabeth 1045; Ellender 1125; Fila Ann 682; Francis Marion 682; Fred 61; Gladys Hargrave Nenon 181; Gracie Frances Wright 635; H. C., Dr. 97; Harold 43; Harold, Rev. 100; Henry, Rev. 66; Isaac 682; J. Henry 73; James F., Rev. 53; Jessie 728; Joan 101; JoAnn 1189; Joel 731; John 34; John Bentley 635; John Bentley, Jr. 635; John Thomas 1088; Joseph S. 66; Joseph, Rev. 66; Joy Nichole 767; Joyce Roark 1020; Juliana 682; Kayla Lynn 767; Kent 8; Margaret Davis 682; Margaret Emily 682; Margie Garrison 125; Marsha Brooks 767; Martha E. 709; Mary (Polly) Burden 682; Mary Susan 690, 1125; Mervin 65, 229; Micheal 767; Mordecai 1125; Mrs. Wayne (Libby) 105; Nannie J. Lewis 1100; Nicole Ann 731; Nora Viola Poole 1048; Patrick Hedward 682; Permelia 1280; Sarah 682; Sarah Floyd 682; Sherry 728; Sonya Keatts 938; Thomas S. 682; Walton 799; William Lewis 635; William Matthew 682; Windy 779

**Browne**, Roger 654; Suzanna Bennett 654, 655

**Bruce**, Dolly 312, 313, 314; John T. 1251; Louisa A. Weeks 1251; Robert, Rev. 58

**Brumfield**, Annie 1006; Austin 814; Billy Wayne 542; Bobby 815; Brad 814; Brian 1074; C. R. 1074; Calvin 98; Calvin Ollie 351, 1077; Carroll 683; Charles 728; Clara 730; Clara Virginia 728; Clyde 1006; Cora Towler Elliott 1206; Deborah 813; Dock 1006; Doris 619; E. Glenn 32; Eliza Dalton 743; Elsie 773; Ethel Dalton 683; George Walter 673; Harry 67; Hugh 1206; Hunter 814; Isaac 258, 1006; James Floyd 736; Jean 1176; John 743, 1006; John Forman 683; Joshua F. 857, 1053; Kathy 351; Kathy Faye 1077; Lisa Diane 724; Mack 1006; Marguerite 683; Marsha 814; Martha 597; Mildred Annie Bobbitt 258; Misty 1074; Morgan 1006; O. R. (Dock) 351; Odell 1006; Oscar 683; Ruby Dalton 351; Saluda "Ludey" 768; Sarah Ann "Sally" 768; Susan 1203; Thomas 1006; Thomas K. 1203; Thomas Keeling 768; Velma 1006; Vincent Henry 258Brumfiels, Essie 728Brumwell, Elliner Edwards 657Brumwell, Peter 657Brumwell, Sarah 657

**Bruner**, Jack D. 1223

**Bryan**, Elizabeth 1006

**Bryant**, Annie Laura Edwards 784; Barbara 130; Charles 272; David Lee 685; Deborah Lynn 686; Edna Bearl Moschler 684; Eugene Franklin 784; Fleming B. W. 272; George Scott 686; Hilda Rose 1203; J. K. 56; James Robert 685; John H., Rev. 272; L. G., Jr. 212; Larry P. Sr. 1077; Larry Preston Jr. 1077; Leola 277; Lily Agnes Abbott 784; Lloyd 212; Lucy 865; M. G. 1291; Mary 272; Mary Christine 686; Mary Christine Bryant 684; Matthew G. 685; Mattie Burruss 686; Maxwell 784; Missouri "Zue" Yeatts 212; Mrs. Clarence D. III 105; Nancy Jean 684; Oscar 686; Oscar Diamond 684, 686; Pamela Diamond, Jr. 684, 685; Pamela Jean 686; Sam 272; Susie 56; Teresa Ellen 685; Vincent Luther 684, 686; Vincent Scott 686; Virginia 784; William Mathew 684, 686

**Buchanan**, Averie 687; B. G. 958; Geneva 687; Greg 98, 687; Janet H. 687; LaDonna 687; Lucy Allen 687; Meghan 687; Peggy Ann Evelyn Gibson 1260; Raymond O. 687; Ruby 687; Sandra Nester 687; Stanley 98; Stanley Lee 687; Steve 687

**Buck**, A. W. 688; Albert M. 688; Albert Yancey 688; Ann D. 688; Arnie 688; Carrie Frances 688; Charles Williamson, Jr. 688; Charles Williamson, Sr. 688; Clara 688; Clarence J. 688; Cornelia 688; Cornelia C. (Katie) 688; Darryl Lee 784; Doris 688; Elizabeth Clay Breeden 688; Elizabeth Duniwant 688; Elizabeth H. Williamson 688; Ellen (Ella) 688; Ernest W. 688; Fannie 688; Garnett M. 688; George (Hicks) 688; George R. 688; Gladys Mae Hastings 688; Gracie Taylor 688; Ida Lee Overby 688; James 688; James Monroe 688; James R. 688; James W. 688; Jenny Gardner 688; John (Hicks) 688; John T. 688; John W. 688; Lemuel 688; Lillie 688; Lula Allee Holt 688; Mary Ann Hutchinson 688; Mary E. 688; Matilda 688; Minnie F. Pettigrew 688; Ollie 688; Rachel Edwards 784; Raymond 688; Reva P. Martin 688; Sallie (Hicks) 688; Sally 688; Samuel H. 688; Thomas 688; Thomas Jefferson (Buddy) 688; Virginia 688; William 688; William Thomas 688; Williamson 688; Zadie 688; Zellyn 688

**Buckley**, John 753; Lucinda Kemp 753

**Bueter**, Lynellen Bennett 4, 654; Thomas 654

**Bullard**, Dale Adams 643; Gloria Dale Adams 642, 643; Kathleen Lois (Clowers) Sprinkle 707; Kurt 642, 643; Lora 642, 643; Roy 642; Roy Selden 643; Tonya 642, 643

**Bulling**, Marie 1163

**Bullington**, J. R. 3; John 116

**Bullock**, James G., Jr. 47

**Bumpass**, Ann 726

**Bunch**, Wellington 701

**Bunn**, Betty Louise 990

**Burch**, Edward 1158; Elizabeth 1188; Joseph 603; Joseph Jarrett 1158; Lorena Frances Fuller 1158; Martha Adams 846; Myrtle Sue Fuller 1158; Peter Lafayette 846; Rosa 603; Thomas G. 904

**Burcher**, Sally 1241

**Burchfield**, Judith 303

**Burden**, Mary (Madison) 682; John 682

**Burel**, Walter 845

**Burentt(e)**, Valentine Marsel 691

**Burgess**, Annie 689; Bettie Opal 689; Charles 689; David 63; Davis Jean 689; Dorothy Faye 689; Elbert Lee "Jackie" 689; Eliza Ann 689; Elizabeth 689; Elizabeth Hendricks 689; Ell Rex 689; Ella S. 689; Fanny 689; George 689; Hannah 689; Helen 1267; Helen Jennette 689; Herbert 689; Hester Hughes 689; Hiram 689; Hiram Franklin 689; Ida Pearl 689; Idella 689; James Clark 689; James Henry 689; James R. 689; Jamimah 689; Jane 689; John 689; John William 1057; Joseph Hiram 689; Joy 1057; Kelt M. 689; Letha Ann Smith 689; Luby J. 689; Lucy 1267; Lucy Adeline Stanley 689; Lydia Mae Gibson "Lyd" 689; Mabel H. "Mayhay" 689; Margaret 689; Marth Ann 689; Martha Ida McClendon 689; Mary 689; Mary Bett Owen 1057; Mary F. 689; Mary Hermann/Herron 689; Mary Jane Cash 689; Mary Jane Jackson 689; Mary Warren 689; Nancy 689; Peter 689; Peter, Jr. 689; Polly 689; Rachel 1057; Rebecca 689; Robert C. 689; Robert Elmus, Sr. 689; Roland G. 689; Rosco Lee 689; Ruby George "Pete" 689; Ruby Sanford 689; Sara 689; Sarah Clementine 689; Tennessee M. 689; Thomas 689; Thomas Henry 689; Thomas Howard "Kenny" 689; Thomas, Jr. 689; Timothy 689; Trey Douglas 689; Virginia 800; William 689; William R. 689; Willis R. 689

**Burk**, Lizzie Bobbitt 767

**Burks**, Benjamin H. 690; Charles 13, 14; India 690; John Board 947; Lizzie D. 13, 14; Loda Clay East 14; Louella Robertson 947; Louisa 690; Osker William 13; Raleigh Benjamin 690; Sissie Ann 1125; Sissie Ann 690

**Burnell**, Marcus, Jr. 796

**Burnett(e)**, Missouria Ellen Martin 691

**Burnett**, Alice 876, 1024; Anne 691; Anne Radford 691; Annie Lee Bosiger 674; Ben 674; Benjamin T. 988; C. Peter 40; Catherine Compton 32; Charles, I 691; Charles, II 691; Christopher Ammon 691; Dennis 1192; Eldridge F. 910; Elizabeth 1155; Frances Hooper 691; Gilbert 738; Harriet E. Hiller 971; Helen 1157; Henry 1155; Henry T., Jr. 884; Isabell 691; James 691, 1192; James D. 886, 971; John 691, 794; John C. 794; John I 691; Larry T. 216; Locky 1108; Lucretia Johnston(e) 691; Margaret Johnston(e) 691; Martha 294, 1043; Mary Ellen "Mollie" (Marlowe) Oakes 988; Mary Lee 711; Mildred 794; Nannie Bet Lewis 893; Orphey Jane Leftwich 691; Priscilla Carter 691; Rickey 930; Ronald 674; Susanna Wright 1108; Thomas 691; Thomas Larkin 893; William 1108; Williamson H. 691

**Burnette**, Austin 815; Bessie 186; Bettie Banks 691, 704; Charlie Rossa 186; Hunter 815; Marsel Valentine 704; Martha 930; Missouria Martin 704; Nena 930; Rev. E. F. 56; Richard "Kenny" 930; Richard 1281; Ruby Juanita Wyatt Johnson 1281; Ruth Stevens 930; Thomas C. 32; Wallace Harper 186; Wayne 930; Will 26

**Burton**, Annie Kate Harvey 876; Annie Mac 876; Bernard Ottaway 876; Calvin Thomas 876; Carrie Pritchett 692; Casey 734; Christine Maude 876; Edward Kenneth 876; Elizabeth (Patsy) 718; Elizabeth Jane Vaughan 693, 810; Ellen Virginia Thornton 693; George Washington 876; Harriett 693; Helen Elis 876; Iola Hardin 1197; Irving C. 230; Irving C., Jr. 692; Irving C., Sr. 692; Jack Wendell 876; James 43; James W. 769; John H. 692; John Washington 693, 876; John Wilner 876; Katie Lee 876; Kevin 734; Lawrence 692; Lois Ann 515; M. L., Dr. 202; Mary 631; Mary Adeline 876; Naomi Edna 876; Noel Emery 1162; Noel, Captain 718; Robert S. 692; Sallie Ann 810; Selina Isabel 778; Shane 734; Thomas 693; Vada Ferguson 692; Virginia "Jenny" Merchant 693; Wayne E. 692; Wentor L. 692; William H. 693; William Harrison 810; William Harvey 876

**Bush**, Jane 1062

**Bushley**, Marie 101

**Butcher**, George 768; John H. 885; Louisa 768; Lucy Ann 768; Virginia 1170

**Butler**, Frances Moore 1057; Lawrence 1057; Rev. 1184

**Butt**, Dinah 1189; Lemuel 1189

**Butterworth**, Benjamin 708; Isaac 708; Jane 708; Ruth Esther 716; Stephen 708; Susanna Hill 708

**Byars**, Sarah G. 1196

**Byerly**, Augusta 132

**Byers**, David 970; John R. III 834

**Byrant**, Charlee 604; Charlie D. 604; Clarence O. 167; Dorothy 167; Erma 604; Hilda 604; Loomis 604; Nancy 604

**Byrd**, Lucy 634; Malissa 56; Thomacine 990; Wayne, Rev. 1277; Yvonne (Jones) 936; Yvonne J. 1277

**C**

**Cabaniss**, Frank Garland 694; James Matthew 694; John George 694; Mary Astin 694; William George 694

**Cabell**, Benjamin W. B. 121; J. T., Dr. 721; James, Dr. 285; John R. 284, 885

**Cage**, Annie Hancock Dalton 865; Woodrow D. 865

**Caldwell**, Arlington Wade 1046; James 990; Lawrence, Sr. 669; Mary Lorena Levisa Craft 1046; Ocie Lena 1046; Peggy Prillaman 990; Susan 990; Vickie Slaughter 462; Walter 990

**Cales**, Cecil 1269; Ruth Witcher 1269

**Calhoun**, Edd 43

**Callahan**, Ada 724; Alvin 724; Beulah 724; Carrington 724; Charles 695; Clara 752; Clarice 1163; Edward 695; Edward W. 20; Emily 695; Ethel 883; John K. 1211; John W. 695; Joseph Carrington, Sr. 883; Joseph Wesley 724; Martha 695; Mary Susan Caroline "Carrie" King 724; Matthew 695; Nicholas 695; Raleigh Alvin Wyatt 752; Sarah 695; Virginia 724; Wesley 724; William J. 695; Willie 724

**Calland**, Samuel 2, 189; Stella 189; William 2

**Callands**, Booker Taleferro, Jr. 187; Charlie 61; Gladys Rebecca Glass 187; Callands, Talbert, Rev. 61

**Callaway**, J. B. 127; Pauline 962

**Callie**, Eliza Ann 810; Judith Catherine 810

**Calloway**, Ann Callands 189; Henry Green 189; John 189

**Calvert**, Annie Christian 417, 508, 532

**Camden**, Aubrey Heyden 188; Harry 1170; Horsley Barnes 188; Pency 1241; Pency 1258; William 1241; Willie Thomas Campbell 188

**Camp**, Betty S. 1115; Betty Scott 125

**Campbell**, Abraham 603; Agnes 602, 603; Alexander 30; Ann Keesee 130; Anne 603; Benjamin Connor 779; Benjamun Connor 730; Joe, Dr. 39; Lawrence G., Sr., Dr. 202; Leslie Colling 730, 779; Martha Halley 135; Tammy 135; Tammy R. 145; Thomas 30; Thomas C. 733

**Cannon**, Emma 857

**Cantrell**, Amy Lois 1182; William Oliver 1182

**Carden**, John Richard 990; Juvester 1068; William Henry 990

**Cardwell**, Allen 696; Barry 696; Bettie Haraway 696; Carolyn 696; Carolyn Slaughter 1171; Carrie Cruise 696; Carroll 696; Cecil 1283; Claude 1283; Claudia 696; Cora Lee 696; Dianne 696; Edna Haskins 696; Edward 696; Elizabeth 696; Elvira 61; Fisher 696; Francis 696; Frank Fisher 696; Frank Flippen, (Flip) 696; Frankie 696; Helen 696; John 1283; Margaret 696; Mary Ann 701; Ping 696; Tommy 696; Wiltshire 696; Wiltshire Marion 696Carlton, George Washington 1106

**Carmen**, Jane Gibson 855

**Carmichael**, A. L. 1057; Abram B. 1057; C. W. 1057; Ethel Nora Haskins 878; H. C. 1057; Harold 714; Harold Elmer, Sr. 713; Kathy 714, 716; Kathy Lea 715; L. D. 1057; Marjorie 714; Marjorie Savannah Holtzclaw 713; Martha Anna Owen 1057; Timothy J. 1057; W. B. 1057

**Carpenter**, Ashley Thomasson 1248; Jackson 1248; Julia Ann 1036; Julia Ann/Juliana 1038; Nancy 101; Savannah 1248

**Carper**, Louisa Evaline 1009; W. H. 73; W. H., Rev. 37

**Carr**, Azha Christine 20; Ida 1187; Lelia Jane 1275; Margaret Muse 1067; Mary Ann 1067; Mary Anne "Polly" DeJarnette 753; Paul William 1067; Rev. W. E. 34; Sarah A. 1067; Sarah Y. Waller 1233; Spencer Morgan 1233; Wanda Shelton 1152; William H. 753

**Carrico**, Ella 860

**Carrington**, Paul, Judge 721; Priscilla Lettice 721

**Carroll**, Beverly Ann Hitchings 1090; Daniel 643; Danny Edward 1090

**Carson**, Anne Mae 1297; Annie Mae 89

**Carter**, Adela Reaves 698; Amelia Eunice 698; Amelia Grace 698; Amelia Louise 698; Ann Smith 697; Anne R. 701; Annie Laurie 990; Annie Louise 698; Annie Rebecca "Roonie" 700; Annie Rebecca 1217; Arabella W. 1270; Arline Virginia 699; Aubrey Richardson 700; Ben 69;



Benjamin Franklin 701; Bernice Naomi 698; Bessie 700; Billy 699; Birdie Katherine 700; Brantley 701; Burlar Kent 990; Carlton 700; Carol Lorraine 698, 857; Catherine W. 701; Charles Allen Carter 698; Charles Joseph 698; Charlie Allen 699; Charlotte Nadine 698; Claude 701; Deacon Hamlin 65; Donald Bryant 915; Dora Mildred 698; Doris Anderson 177; Edward (Capt.) 697; Edward 158, 697; Edward Glanville 698; Edward Irwin 698, 699; Edward Lee "Bunk" 699; Edward Lee 697, 698, 699; Edward Reuben 700; Elizabeth F. 697; Elizar 639; Emelia Leftwich Morton 697, 698, 699; Emelia Morton 698; Ethel 700; Ethel May 698; Eugene Ferguson 701; Eva Reaves 698; Evelyn Rebecca 700, 701; Everett 701; Flora Wilmouth 701; Frances 698; Frances Ann Reaves 698; Frances Pocohontas 698; Frances Susan 698; Frank 69, 700; Fred Daily 698; Freddy 701; Garland Edward 700; George H. 701; George Rison 701; George Ryland 700; Glennie 51; Guy Hartwell 700; Halcolte Townes 700; Harold Townes 700; Harriett Althana 698; Harriett Mae 698; Hattie Haden 855; Helen Constance 698; Helen Gould 699; Herbert Hardy 698; J. Coates 230; J. L. 114; James Bryant 915; James Kent 990; James Louis 701; James M. 51; James Oliver 698; James Robert 701; James, Jr. 209; Jane 1217; Janie 700; Jesse 633, 697; Jesse Lawson 700, 811; Jesse Thomas 701; Jessie G. 699; Jessie Lawson 700; Jettie Elnor 698; JoAnn Jefferson 154; Joe 28; John Cleveland 698; John E. 701; John Edward 698; John Gilbert 701; Johnnie 51; Joseph H. 697; Joseph Morton 697, 698, 699, 857; Joseph Walter 698; Josie F. 700; Junior, Rev. 37; Laila Katherine 700; Laura Annette 698, 857; Lemuel 182; Lenwood 68; Leonard Halcolte 700, 701; Leslie, Gen. 1218; Lily 801; Lois Angelina 698; Louisa 701; Louise Morton 699; Lucille Eva 698; Margaret Dozier 834, 835; Margaret Ellen 698; Marie Anne 698; Marion Gravely 158; Martha Maud 708; Martha Maude 209; Mary 1135; Mary Elizabeth 990; Mary Emma 700; Mary Janette 700; Mary Jessie "Missie" 700, 811; Mary Morton 698; Mattie Daniel 701; Maybelle 698; Missouri Ann 822; Mrs. E. R. 106; Mrs. R. W. 106; Myrtle James 698, 857; Nancy 697; Nannie 701; Nannie Bet Gosney 1145; O. W. 699; Oliver William 697, 699; Oren Jackson 698; Pamela Cheryl 915; Patricia Rowland 1074; Phebe 701; Posey Lester 909; Ralph Halfred 698; Rawley Williamson 106; Rebecca 229; Rebecca Katherine 700, 701; Regina 701; Reginald Randolph 698; Reuben H. 700; Robert 700, 701; Robert A. 697, 698; Robert Allen 697, 699; Robert Clarence 698, 857; Robert Clarence, Jr. 698, 857; Robert Clifton 699; Robert Dillard 700, 701; Robert Francis 698; Robert Redmond 701; Robert Thomas 700, 1217; Robert Washington 698; Robert Wynne, Jr. 701; Robert Wynne, Sr. 701; Ronnie 68; Ruby Ellen 701; Rueben T. 701; Ruth 701; Ruth Olivia 699; Sally T. 701; Salona Arlene 698; Sarah Katherine 701; Shirley Ardelle 990; Shirley Kent 990; Sidney D. 51; Stephen 701; Sue Catherine 701; Sue Pendleton 701; Susie Margaret 700; Tannon 68; Thomas (Capt.) 697; Thomas 106, 700; Thomas, III 697; Thomas, IV 697; Thomas, Jr. 697; Violet 51; Virgil Oliver 699; Virginia Doris 701; Virginia Independence 697, 698; W. H. 1145; W. L. 69; Walter Irvin 698; Walter R. 701; Wilbur Allen 698; William 699, 700, 1181; William Alexander 697, 699; William Bryan 700; William Daniel 700; William Fredrick, Jr. 701; William Fredrick, Sr. 701; William L. 697; William Oliver 698; William T. 701; William Virgil 701; Willis Luke 915; Winifred M. 697; Yancey Lawson 700

**Carter-Pounds**, Arlene A. 158  
**Carty**, Lois Blair 666, 667; Robert, Rev. 666, 667  
**Carver**, Francis Marion 1278; George Washington 1278; John Y. 1278; Martha 1278; Richard Preston 1278  
**Cash**, Emogene 1020; Hannah Burgess 689; Mary Jane 689; Pious 689  
**Cassada**, Delores 130; Elisha 702  
**Cassady**, John A. 742; Mary J. 742; Munk 742; Ruth A. 742; William 742; William Joseph 742  
**Cassell**, Christian McDaniel 836; Daniel Ray 836; Micah Cannon 836; Rhonda 916; Shilo Dawn 836  
**Cassidy**, Catherine 702, 722; Charles Michael 495; Christina 359; Daniel 703; Danny 358; Deborah Lorene 702; Dolores Evergene 702; Earl 702, 722; Earl Temple 358; Elisha Edward "Ed" 702; Elisha Edward 722; Elisha Edward, Jr. 702; Ernest 703, 1014; Estelle David 703; Ethel 703; Fred 358; Geraldine 702, 722; Guy 703; Hazel 702; Herbert 495, 702; Janice 495; Jennings 702, 722; Jennings Bryant 459; Jennings C. 359; Kimberly 359; Lillian Saunders 703; Louise 703; Mike 722; Patsy 358; Raymond 702, 722; Ricky 358; Ruth 496, 702; Ruth Ann 722; Sandra Catherine 702; Shirley 1014; Stephen 1014; Thelma 703; Virginia 703; William H. 358, 359, 495, 702, 722; William Hazel 722  
**Cassie**, Victoria 677  
**Castle Thunder** 1147  
**Cathey**, H. R. 43  
**Catron**, Casey Rose 945; Justin Wayne 945; Timothy 945  
**Cavanaugh**, Carol 1090; Cathleen Patricia 643, 1090; Gerald 1090; Michael A. 1182  
**Cavender**, Beverley Brooks 723; Sarah 1233  
**Cawley (Corley)**, Daniel 739; Sallathiel "Thiel" 739  
**Cayce**, Fleming 632  
**Cecil**, Sarah Alma Simms 843  
**Ceskill**, Mary English Swanson 1226; Steve 1226  
**Chaffin**, Bettie 967; Clara 691; Emaline Overstreet 704; Emeline (Emma) L. 691; Fred 704; Frederick 691; Gordon 691, 704; Hallie 691, 704, 967; Hallie J. 973, 1214; Hilda 691, 704; John William 691, 704; Joshua 704; Lurena Margaret Turner 704; Okie 691, 704; Ruby 691, 704; William H. 691, 704  
**Challey**, Malinda 763  
**Chalmers**, Edward G. G. 841; Elizabeth 841; James C. 841; John C. 841; Nancy Green 841; Samuel A. 841; William A. 841  
**Chamberlain**, Ruth Marie Gibson 819  
**Chambers**, E. J. 3; J., Rev. 66; James S., Rev. 37  
**Chamblier**, Million 718  
**Chandlee**, Bradley Edward 731; Brandon Michael 731; Bryce William 731; Landon Duane 731; Robert Wade 731; Sarah Jane Michelle 731  
**Chandler**, Daisey A. 1292  
**Chaney**, C. B. 43; Dallas A. 1146; Elizabeth 75; Elizabeth Virginia 962; Emma Alice Wilkinson 1146; Frances 885; Harriett 51; Janice 101; Joshua D. 127; Mary 1188; Pauline Callaway 962; Pocahontas 1146; Sallie P. 75; Thomas 75; Thornton W., Sr. 75; Willis 962  
**Chaplin**, C. C. 38  
**Chapman**, Bettie 1185; Cynthia James 199; Mabel Ann 795  
**Chappell**, Kevin 731  
**Charles**, Nannie Wright 199  
**Chatten**, John 705, 966, 1114; Mary Susan (Yeaman) 705; Missouri John 705  
**Chattin**, Angeline 630; Frankie 772; George, Jr. 1153; George, Sr. 1153; James T. 705; Jasper 1153; John 705; Martha A. 705; Martha Ann Shelton Wells 1153; Martha S. 705; Mary 598; Mary Susan (Yeaman) 705; Minnie Wells 1153; Missouri John 705; Robert Frank 1153; William David 1153  
**Chavis**, Chronie 975; Isabella 975; John 975; Matt 975; Minnie 975; Nat 975; Rebecca 975; William 975; Willie 975  
**Check**, Joyce Roberts 459  
**Cheesman/Chisman**, Edward 125  
**Chermault**, Nannie Maude 1292  
**Cherry**, Annie May Yeaman 1291; Joseph E. 1291  
**Cheshur**, William 970  
**Child**, Hester H. 1189  
**Childress**, Audrey Lucille 685; Beulah G. Cox 1180; Janie H. 856; John L. 97; Josephine Virginia 1235, 1238, 1239; Lucy 928; Nancy 685; Teresa 685  
**Chiles**, Anne 1240  
**Chilton**, Michelle Renee 731; Timothy 731  
**Chisholm**, Jenney Lee 980; Mary Kate H. Fuller 1215  
**Chishulm**, David C. 865; Ocie L. 865  
**Chism**, Amy Nostrand, Dr. 1180; Brenda (Bowler) 676; Carroll Lynwood 706; Herman Mease, Jr. 706; Herman Mease, Sr. 706; Letitia R. Fickler 968; Swanson Thornton 706; Tinnie Frances Dalton 706  
**Choca**, Maria 105  
**Chrisley**, Gordon 915  
**Christian**, Gladys 1223; John E. 1245; William 1013, 1222  
**Christopher**, Glass 61  
**Chumley**, Bessie Leonard 1023; Clifford Carroll 978; Delma Trent 1207; Doris 341, 342, 627; Laura Melcena Woodriddle 978  
**Church**, Ambrose Horton 970; Dianna Marie Bailey 707; Hobart Glenn 707; Hobert 634; Irene (Joyce) 707; John Avery M. 707; Lawrence David "Butch" 707; Lisa Ann 707; Martha (Hutchins) Bailey 707; Martha 633; Nitie Belle (Austin) 707; Sue Kathryn (Sprinkle) Frye 707; Viola Yountz (Beshears) 707  
**Claiborne**, Priscilla 795  
**Clairborne**, Elizabeth 1189; Thomas, Lt. Col. 1189  
**Clap**, Izzetta H. 855  
**Clapp**, Albion G. "Buddy" 128; Carry Hayden 1203; Nancy Ellen 1187; William Scott 1203  
**Clardy**, Clement 1271; Judy 630; Perlina Mae 1207; Sally Jane 1271  
**Clark**, A. D. 47; Althera C. 134; Anne 1232; Annie 34; B. J. 51; Capt. William E. 63; Caroline Staunton 836; Chamm 699; Charles M. 34; Cleopatra 34; D. S. 127; Delaware, Jr. 69; Delaware, Sr. 69; Edgar 69; Effie Florence Shorter 1158; Emmett H. 34; George 34; Harriet Lewis 962; Harriett Lewis 43; Harry 962; Ilene W. 69; James III 69; James Orville 1158; James T. 69; Janie 1170; John Robert 1062; John V., Rev. 52; Juanita W. 34; Junior 103; Karen 962; Lee 43, 962; Leland 34; Lula Coles 69; MacArthur 69; Maco 34; Mamie Pearl 732; Martha Parham 1207, 1232; Mary 1232; Matthew 69; Mrs. L. D. 41; Nancy G. 762; Althera C., Prophetess 61; Althera Callands, Prophetess 187; Reverend Carter L. 61; Richard 34; Roy A. 69; Ruby 226; Thomas 774, 1207, 1232; W. C. 33; Warren 808; William 1170; William E. 127  
**Clarke**, Richard H. 34; Ronald D., Rev. 65  
**Clay**, Ada Mae 622; Amey 841; Eliza 1233; George Washington 622; Henry 841; Jack 790; James Henry (Jim) 622; Jefferson 622; Judy Clay Preston Booth 622; Lesley "Les" W. 758; Lula Hendricks 883; Mary 622; Mary Mitchell 841; Mattie Lou 622; Mollie 758; Monty F. 790; Ollie Layne 758; Peter 112; Reba Owen 1057, 1067; Susan 753; Willie Thomas 622  
**Clayton**, Elizabeth 1036; Elizabeth Pendleton 1036; Iris 130; Samuel 1036  
**Clemens**, Samuel L. 1058  
**Clement**, Aaron 708; Adam 189, 708; Agnes 708; Agnes Johnson 189; Alexander 708; Ann 708; Ann Taylor 709; Ann Walker 709; Benjamin 708; Benjamin, Captain 239; Charles 708; Daniel 708; Edmund Walker 708; Elizabeth 708; Francis 708; George Washington 189, 708; Harrison 209; Hugh 708; Isaac 239, 708; Isham 708; James 708; Jean 708; Jeriah 708; John 708; John Rutledge 209; Johnson 708; Judith 708; Juriah 708; Martha 708; Mary 708; Maud 101, 720; Maud Carter 124, 650; Maude 209; Nathaniel Elliott "Nat" 209; Nathaniel Elliott 708; Nathaniel G. 124; Rachel 708; Rebecca 708; Rebeckah 708; Sarah 708; Stephen 708; Susanna 708; Vachel 708; Webster 708; Whitt 692; Whittington Whiteside 209; William 708; William, Jr. 709; William, Sr. 709  
**Clements**, Ann Eliza Moring 709; Anna Blanche 709; Bedford Booker 709, 1067; Beulah Ethel 709; Carrie Lee 1067; Charles Herbert 709; Charlie Edward 709; Cornelia Emma 709; Ella Pearl Rorer 709; Fannie Lelia 709; Gladys Vivian 709; Green W. 709; Harriet A. T. Powell 709; Harriett E. Johnson 709; Harriett Helen Barksdale 709; Helen Marietta Coleman 709; Henry Augustine 709; Irene 709; Irene 763; Isham, Sr. 709; James Arthur 709; Jane Mullins 709; Jane S. Blanks 709, 1067; John Thomas 709, 898; Joseph 709; Joshua Lee 709; Lennie Dean Underwood 709; Lucille Williams 709; Luther Alga 709; Lydia May McCormick 709; Mary Ann 709; Mary Forte 709; Mary Lou 709; Mary Susan Hodnett 709; Mayo 709; Parham Branch 709; Patience Fort Wiles 709; Permelia J. 709; Rosa Belle 709; Rose Nunnley 709; Samuel Thomas 709; Sarah Branch 709; Sarah Scott 709; William VanBuren 709  
**Clemons**, Marna L. 708  
**Cleveland**, Ethel Whitney 763  
**Click**, Evelyn 99  
**Clifton**, Kimberly Ryan 195; Martha Ann 742; William 742  
**Climer**, Annie Lee 606  
**Cline**, Mrs. Joseph 105

**Clinton**, Bill 802  
**Clough**, Rebecca 726; Richard 726  
**Clowers**, Kathleen Lois 707  
**Coates**, Rev. George 65; Tabitha 789  
**Cobb**, Martha 764  
**Cobbie**, H. H., Rev. 54  
**Cobbler**, Thomas 857; William Thomas 857  
**Cobbs**, Capt. W. W. 46; Miss B. H. 46; Miss L. F. 46; Miss M. H. 46; Miss M. L. 46; Miss N. C. 46; Thomas A. 1108; Thomas S. 46; Woodroe 51  
**Cock**, Agnes 711; Alexander 711; George 711; George, Jr. 711; Jeremia 822; Mary 711; Mildred 711; Nancy 711; Thomas 711  
**Cocke**, Adylene 732; Anna 718; Giles 618; Gordon 4, 97, 614, 620; Helen Owen 855; Herbert William 710; Hilda Gibson 821; Hilda Jane Gibson 1260; John 1221; John 910, 1222; Martha 1221, 1222; Nannie Bennett 654; Richard 672; T. W. 910; Thomas 57; Walter Preston 710; Winburn 855  
**Cockram**, Darnell 130  
**Coffee**, B. E. 98  
**Coffey**, B. C. 42; H. D. 33; Jesse 1218  
**Coil**, Cuthbert 1062  
**Colbert**, A. T. 3; Avuille Thomas 712; Kathryn Martelle 712; Lucille Simpson 1144; Margaret Sue 712; Martha Ellen 977; Maude Anderson 712; Molly Scruggs 712; Ollie Martelle 712; W. H. 174  
**Colburn**, Charles 1170  
**Colby**, Ellery 716; Estela Maria 716; Frank 716; Jean Frank 715; Kathy 35; Kathy Lea Carmichael 169, 713; Kenneth 35, 90, 714; Kenneth Matthew 713, 714, 715, 716; Kenneth W. 714, 716; Kenneth Wayne 713, 715; Lucius H., Dr. 716; Robert 716; Robert Myron 714, 715; Walter 716; Walter Frank 716  
**Cole**, Cecil Eugene 360; David Onico 1100; Eli 1100; Eli Thomas Jefferson 1100; Elizabeth Susan 1100; Frank Vincent, II 778; Frank Vincent, III 778; Gene, Rev. 66; Isabel 1156; James Madison 1100; Lucy Williams 1100; Martha J. T. 1100; Mollie Willie 1145; Mrs. S. J. 105; Samuel Jefferson 778; Sarah Ann Richardson 1100; Selina Rose 778; Virginia D. 1100; W. Ira 360; William Henry Harrison 1100  
**Coleman**, Abram 61; Alonza 73; Andrea 101; Anna Payne 717; Anney 720; Annie 121; Annie Mae H. 1216; Arthur 639; Beatrice (Birdie) H. 1216; Benjamin 718; Bill 103; C. D. 83; Chloe McDaniel 1177; Daniel 121, 717, 720; Daniel, I 719; Daniel, II 718, 719; Daniel, III 718, 719, 720; Daniel, Jr. 717; Daniel, Judge 719; Elizabeth 121, 649, 718, 1209; Elizabeth W. 717, 719, 720, 1013; George William 717; Harry 61; Helen Marietta 709; Howard 61; J. A. 971; James 718, 719; Jennie Nora 596; John Daniel 718; John Henry 720; Joseph 718; Judith 121, 717, 720; L. E., Rev. 44; Larry 61; Lemon 27; Lemuel (Lemon), Rev. 51; Letcher 720; Letcher, Rev. 61; Lucy 121, 718, 720; Lucy A. 717; Martha B. 717; Mary (Polly) 719, 1177; Mary 720; Mary G. 971; Mary H. "Polly" 717; Mary Rebecca 1054; Matthew W. 717; Melissa 1280; Mrs. I. M. (Mamie) 105; Patience Thompson 720; Patsy 121, 720; Polly 121; R. H. 38; Robert 718, 719; Sarah "Sally" Finney 717; Sarah Ann "Sally" Watson 717; Sarah Jane Patterson 596; Spilsby 718, 719; Spilsby G. 1013;

Stephen 121, 717, 718, 720, 1013; Stephen Harrison 717; Stephen Junior 720; Stephen, Col. 719; Stephen, Jr. 121; Susan Harrison 717; Thomas 649; Thompson 717, 720, 121; William 718, 719, 1013, 1177; William Daniel 596

**Coles**, Agnes 721; Andrew James 994; Artes 51; Barbara 61; Ernest 73; Gracie M. Riley 190; Harry C. 721; Helen 721; Isaac 721; Isetta 721; John, Col. 721; K. S., Rev. 71; Lettice 721; Mary Winston 721; Mildred 721; Nathan 57; Patrick 57; Percy 190; Russell, Dr. 721; Thomas 721; Tyrone 61; Walker, Capt. 721; Walter 721, 114; Walter V., Capt. 721; Walter, I 721; Willie 61

**Collie**, Carter 826, 894; Judith Shelton "Donie" 826; Lucy 1100, 1102; Lula Clay 1045; Melba Kathleen Thornton 1198; Nancy Jennings 1100; Virginia B. 107; Wallace 103

**Collings**, Mary Ann 1290

**Collins**, Andrew 853; Annie Adkins 1098; Annie Bell Grubbs 848; Bonnie Leigh 731; Buford 801; Chappie 1098; Creed Thomas 1280; Dennis Wayne 662, 818; Eddie 43; Edwin 33; Eliza Ann 1278; Elizabeth Craddock 726; Herbert 731; Howard 869; John 1063; Martha Ann 1280; Mary Helen 162, 1191; Oliver 801; Sandra Gail (Sandy) Bernard Osborne Rigney 662, 818; Sarah 908; Shelvadene 1098; Thomas 726; Virgie Gusley Hatcher 853

**Comer**, Mollie Ada 876

**Compton**, Annie Shaw 445; Archibald 1233; Barbara Jane 445; Caleb 1108, 1233; Cassie Marie 880; Dicey Waller 1233; Eleanor "Nelly" Conner 1108; Elizabeth 1233; Ida Virginia Robertson 947; Joel Henry 947; John William 122; Minnie 731; Nancy Poteat 161; Obie 445; Sarah Cavender 1233; Sarah Ward Waller 1233; Zachariah 1233

**Conger**, Janie 845

**Conner**, Doris M. 21; Eleanor "Nelly" 1108; H. V., Rev. 1082; Jeff 618; Johnny 91; Larry 620; Naomi L. 1207

**Connor**, Rosa Carrie Bosiger 674

**Conrad**, Mary Pauline 707

**Conway**, Agnes Gourley 840; Christopher 985; Elizabeth 1234; Frank 840; Henry 240, 241, 242; Henry, Major 239; James 241, 242; James Washington 1181; Joseph 242; Lena 54; Lysander 917; Mary Frances 840

**Cook**, Alec 222; Alfred Lee 496, 722; Annie Sue 722; Barbara Hedrick 1121; Bobby 722; Brenda 722; Catherine (Arnn) Whitsett 623; Catherine Aarn 723; Curtis Neal 496, 722; Ed 98, 836; Elizabeth 753; Emma 222; Eusebius 723; Glenda 496; Glenda Jean 722; Gloria 496; Gloria Jane 722; Harmon 70, 144; Harmon, III 723; Harmon, Jr. 723; Harmon, Sr. 623, 723; John 722; Kathleen 836; Larry 496; Larry Neal 722; Lou Jennie 727; Mary Agness Ann 723; Nancy 723; Pamela Bolling 723; Peggy 722; Roy 722; Ruth Cassidy 722; Sarah Turner 189; Susannah Ramsey 723; Thomas 53, 723; Uobrus 723; Vera Mae 483, 635; Vickie 496; Vickie Yvonne 722; Virgil 723; Walter 727; Wilton 47; Wilton T., Rev. 56

**Cooke**, Elizabeth 990; Walter 1116

**Cooksey**, John 689; Mary 1207, 1233

**Coolleston**, Mary 822

**Cooper**, Adam 1121; Anna E. 916; Daryl L. 916; Della Mae Rigney 1104; Henry Lee 940; Joshua 916; Julia Gatewood 1185; Kimberly 17; Lydia 1036; Nell 101; Norris 215; Ord 1104; Pamela Fitzgerald 802; Patricia 215; Sandy Meeks 916; Sarah 916; Violet 787

**Copeland**, William 1062

**Corbett**, Edward 117, 167

**Corbin**, Josephine 1235, 1238; Harry, Rev. 66; Nancy Grigsby 846; Polly 846; Sarah 601; Thomas 846

**Cornelius**, Anne 729

**Cornell**, Joseph 731; Katie Leann 731; Lauren Nicole 731; Virgie 634

**Cornwallis**, Charles, General 717, 719; Charles, General 121; Lord 789

**Correal**, Lillie Grace 676; Tanya (Simpson) 676

**Correll**, Rev. Harry 39

**Cosby**, Harriett Hathaway 191; Joseph Hathaway 191; Joseph Hugh 191

**Costner**, Kevin 774

**Cousins**, Archie, Jr. 165

**Couture**, David Ray 990; Katharine Era 990; Paul David 990

**Coward**, Tabbie 1091

**Cowherd**, Virginia Devin 698

**Cox**, Albert 1218; Angela Susan Austin 853; Betty "Sis" 724; Beverly 807; Charles "Poe" 724; Cora Christina 1142; David Lee 845; Doris Anne 845; Eddie 724; Edward L. 604; Edwin "Pete", III 754; Edwin 754; Elizabeth 708; Esther 1180; Etta 724; Evelyn 724; Helena 96; Hike 724; James A. 857; James P. 857; Jane D. 857; Janice 724; Joel L. 633; John 633, 724; John Elwood 1180; John Michael 853; Jonathan 724; Joseph Claude 853; Judy 724; Katherine 724; Lemuel/Samuel 863; Lisa Burnett 186; Lora Griggs 845; Lucy Emma 724; Macon 604; Margie 724; Marion Ruby 634; Martha Francis 605; Monty 970; Myrtle Betty 1268; Nancy C. 633; Nancy De Jarnett Perkins 891; Newton Eldredge 1180; Reed 724; Ruth Armethia 1103; Sally Carr 754; Sarah 863; Sarah Virginia Wall 1180; Tom 724; Virginia 724; Virginia DeMott 754; William 891; Willie Ed 724

**Crabb**, Marian R. 916

**Crabtree**, Robert Jasper 725

**Craddock**, Ann Bumpass 726; Ann Dedman Luck 726; Catherine Ann Frances 726; Cathy Foust 726; Cebe 138; Charles 726; Charlie 138; Elizabeth 726; Elizabeth J. Wimbush 726; Elizabeth Scott 726; Elizabeth Warren 726; Ellen 138; Elna May Coker 725; Frances 726; Granville 726; Grover 138; H. C. 70; Hannah Harper 726; Harry 138; John 726, 1232; John S. 725; Joseph Walter 726; Jude T. (Tom), Jr. 725; Jude Thomas 725; Judith 726, 1232; Maria Louise Graven 726; Mary 726; Mary C. 1203; Mary Cross 726; Mary Hendricks 726, 1232; Nathaniel 726; Obedience Hill 726; Priscilla 726; Raleigh Smith 726; Rebecca Clough 726; Richard 726; Richard Irvin 725; Richard Irving 725; Robert 138; Samuel 726; Sarah 726; Sarah A. David Dalton 726; Susanna Foust 726; William 726; William Cross 726

**Cradic**, Olivia 1223

**Craft**, Amanda 907; Annie 734; Bonnie 907; Catherine 733; Ernie 775; Jacob 733; Johnny 57; Mark 907; Mary Lorena Levisa 1046; Oliver, Rev. 57; Rebecca Elizabeth 1166; Sherman 69; W. C. 64; Walter, Rev. 48

**Craig**, Patsy Barbour 640

**Crain**, Jewel 1062

**Crane (Crain)**, James 739; Nancy 739; Susannah 739

**Crane**, Diane Rae 853; Houston 1170; Jane 639; Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" 701; Rachel 1177; Rosa 801

**Crank**, Minnie Odell 1053

**Crawford**, Fannie (Arnn) 623; Joann 897; John I. 623

**Crawley**, Dot 448; Joyce 132; Mrs. W. B. 105; S. H. "Pete", Jr. 98; Sandra 448; Steve 448

**Creasey**, Jesse 1251; Johanna D. 1251; Lenore 731; Mary 1251; S.H. 616

**Creasy**, Barry Gordon 366, 1077; Charlie 140; Charlotte Gene 1077; Claiborne 806; Coleman Lee 1077; Doris 864; Fred L. 366; Fredrick L. 727, 1276; George 727; Glenda Towler 1204; Gordon 727, 1276; John 76; Kenneth Gene 366, 1077; Leo 727, 1276; Leo Stephen 1077; Leo Steven 366; Leo V. 366, 1077; Lola Cook 366; Lola M. Cook 727, 1276; M. A. 3; Ma 864; Mary McClain 727; Maurice 727, 1276; Mrs. C. C. 132; Sandra Gail 942; Susan Elizabeth 1077; Thomas Garrett 727; Tom 76; Tom C. 8; Walter 727, 1276

**Creel**, John 764

**Crews**, Abram Neal 1043; Andrew 1043, 1283; Bettie 758; Beverly Irvine 1054; Charles Beverly 1054; Charlotte 846; Edith Chambliss 1054; Elizabeth 758; Ellandor F. 1043; Ellender Francis 1283; Estelle Jewell 1170; James W. 74; Jeri 908; Lucy 1043; Lucy Neal 1043, 1283; Marinda R. 1080; Martha 1043; Mary 130; Mary Martha 1054; Roy Millard 117; Sara May 117; Sarah 1043; Sheila 1014

**Crider**, Alma 903; Alvin Rhae 732; Alyssa Dale 731; Amy 732; Andre 731; Andrew 729; Andrew Andre 1203; Andrew Kevin 731; Barbara Jean 731; Benjamin Patrick Sled 731; Bernadette Wayne 730, 734; Bonnie Lou 730, 734; Brent Harrison 734; Carlton Amos 730, 732; Carmen 732; Carrie Maybell 730; Catherine 729, 1203; Catherine Elizabeth 733; Cecelia Adeline 735, 879, 897, 1141, 1142; Charlie Guy 730; Chase Nicole 734; Christine Renee 731; Clarence Allen 728, 730; Clarence Allen, Jr. 728, 730; Claude 730; Connie Lynne 734; Cordelia F. 733; Dale 731; Daniel 729, 733, 734, 735, 880, 1203; David 118, 729, 730, 733, 782; David Decator 731; David Kenneth 730; Delia Brandon 730, 1103; Dianne 731; Donovan Strauss 731; Edward N. 730; Effie Prosperity 730, 750; Elizabeth 728, 1203; Elizabeth Lynn 732; Elna Mae 728, 730; Emma Kim 731; Erin 734; Ernest Hall 730; Ernest Hall, Jr. 730; Ernest Hall, Sr. 730; Forest Matthew 732; Gail McKay 731; George Aaron 730; George D. 750; George David 731, 733, 779, 1103; George Davis 730; Gillie A. 733; Glenn Anthony 731; Harriet Edwards 782; Hazel Amos 30; Helen 730; Helen Elaine 728; Henry 729, 733; Henry Grover 732; Henry, Jr. 733; Hughey 903; Hughey Leroy 731; J. P., Rev. 68; J.H. 616; J.W. 615; Jacob 729; Jacob R. 733; James Daniel 730, 731; James Haywood 730, 732; James R. 730; Jean 130; Jean Maxine 731; Jeffrey Scott 734; Jessica 734; Joan Marie 731; Johannes 729; John "Jay" Haywood 732; John 729, 733; John B. 733; John Henry 730, 732; John Lorene 732; Joseph 728, 730; Joyce 730; Joyce Ann 728; Judy 730, 734; Judy Frances 728; Julie Blair 731; Justin 734; Keith Wade 734; Kevin Andre 731; Kevin Bennett 734; Kimberly Dawn 728; Leo 731; Linda Faye 730; Lucy Jane 733; Luella 730; Mabel Amos 612; Mabel N. 616; Mary Elizabeth 730, 778, 779; Mathew Brandon 731; Melissa Elizabeth 636, 638, 845, 879, 910; Meredith Hannah 732; Michael 734; Mickey Leroy 731; Myrna Lou 731; Myrtle Loraine 730; Myrtle Lorene 732; Nancy 1203; Nancy E. 733; Onxy Grove 732; Oscar R. 730; Otey Leo 730; Onxy Grove 730; Permelia "Camellia" Frances 879; Permelia Frances 735, 879, 880, 881; Permillia Jane 733; Peyton William 735, 845, 879; Phyllis Gene 730; Phyllis Jean 732; Portia Helena 731; Quentin Decator 731; Rachel Patricia 730, 732; Reuben Berkley 730; Richard Wayne, Jr. 734; Roscoe Carlos 731; Roy 734; Roy Bennett 730; Ryan 734; Ryland Henry 730, 734; Sage 734; Samuel 729; Sandra 734; Sarah Catherine 733; Sarah Joyce 731; Sarah Sally 1203; Sharon 732; Sharon Kay 731; Steven 730; Susan 637, 643; Susan A. 879; Susan C. 636, 638, 644, 735, 879, 1090; Susan Celia 731; Tina 734; Todd David 731; Troy Quentin 731; Victoria 734; Virgie "Sam" Deaan 732; Virgil Dean 730; Virginia Arleen 730, 732; Virginia Judith 733; Walter Bernard "Bunny" 730, 734; Walter Darryl 730, 734; Walter L. 119; Wanda Dean 732; Will 903; William 782; William Berger 636, 638, 729, 745, 879, 880, 897, 1090; William David 730, 731, 733, 910; William H. 733; William, Jr. 733; Wyndham 730

**Crimes**, Sarah 841

**Criminger**, Rev. Harvey Y. 56

**Critzer**, Rose Arthur 1001

**Crooks**, Annette 1062; Beatrice Mamy 1062; Carrie 1062; Charlene 1062; Goldie 1062; Harriet Bishop 1062; James 1062; Jo Henry 1062; John S. "Jack" 1062; Leonard T. S. 1062; Lizzie Forrest 1062; Lucille 1062; Lulu Emma 1062; Margaret 1062; Mary 1062; Nell 1062; Ralph 1062; Robert 1062; Rosa Lee 1062; Samuel Luther 1062; Tony 1062; Upton S. G. 1062; Velda 1062

**Cross**, Mary 726

**Crouch**, Ada Belle 736; Betty A. 923; Charles Hampton 736; Gertrude Elizabeth 736; John Franklin 736; Johnnie David Anslum 736; Mirey Clark 736; Oneal 730, 779; Sally 730, 779; Thelma Mae 736; William Thomas 736

**Crowder**, Gracie 1076; John, Rev. 61; Laura Ann 1283; Leola 277; Sarah Jane Woodson 1100

**Crowe**, Rev. Melton V. 56

**Crump**, Frank T. 188

**Crumpton**, Barry, Rev. 39; John William 688

**Crymes**, Nancy 841

**Culbreath**, Faye McGhee 202

**Cullum**, E. V., Rev. 62

**Cumbo**, Carol Ann 635; Helen Ursley Wright 635; Nancy Leigh 635; Sherman Overton 635; Susan Delores 635; Tammy Renee 635

**Cumby**, Rebecca 1207

**Cumming**, Mary 604

**Cummings**, Rev. Hubert S. 1074

**Cundiff**, Louise Turner 903; Penny Allison McBride 1008

**Cunningham**, Jeanne Shields 1156; John 51; Joseph 1156

**Curran**, Elbert Godrich 737; Fannie Bette Amos 737

**Curry**, Barbary 739; Bartholomew 739; Charles 739; Charles, Jr. 739; Edith 739; Elizabeth 738; George 738; Isaac 738; Israel 738; James, Jr. 738; James, Sr. 738; John 738; Louis Davis 739; Louise Davis 738; Margaret 738; Nathan 731; Thomas 738, 739; William 73 Curtis, Jason 108; John 93; Martha 938; Mary 938

**Custer**, Agnes 1107; D.M. 67; Denny 98; Ora Elizabeth 120; Theresa Yeatts 1294; W. I. Clay 1204

**Cypress**, Ralph Bernard, Rev. 5; Ralph, Rev. 66

**D**

**Dabney**, William 777

**Dagord**, Margaret 764

**Dail**, Betty Evelyn Gibso Mumford 821; F. A., Rev. 118

**Dailey**, Cora Lessie Nostrant 1048; Elizabeth C. 1109, 1111

**Daily**, Pocohontas 698; Susa Elizabeth 698

**Dale**, Edward 697

**Dallas**, Bettye Hodges 890; James Coleman 825; L. C. 96; Mary Ella Hodnett 825; Mar Hontas Wells 1153; Robert 1153; Virginia P. 857

**Dalrymple**, Margie Jefferson 927

**Dalton**, Abner 745; Acie 744; Aci Lucas 734; Addison 135; Agatha 742; Alaminta 742; Albert 1006; Albert Lee 683; 740, 743; Alexander Frederic 742; Alfred 1076; Alla Mint 742; Alva 1006; Amanda; Cannon 742; Ance 1006; Anderson 1241; Andrew Jackson 742; Andrew Jackson Jr. 742; Annie Hancock 865; Annie Laurie 747, 930, 1283; Ansham Tazwell 831; Anslun Tazwell 741; Arden 135; Asenath 238, 657, 733, 892; Atha 743; Atwood 1006; Aubrey 747; Aubrey W. 367; Barilla W. 1040; Belgora "Belle" 742; Benjamin 1006; Benjamin, Jr. 742; Bertha Lena 742; Bessie Dalton 730; Bessie Mae 734; Bettie Elvira "Ella" 742; Betty 1259; Bill 1040; Bob 1006, 1040; Booker 742, 929, 1006; Booker H. 742; Brenda 743; C. M. 367; Caleb Jackson 742; Carlton 939; Caroline 745; Carson 43; Carson A., Rev. 30; Catherine Pickeral 929; Charles Austin 1006, 1076, 1241; Charles P. 59; Charles Patterson 598; Charlie 1006; Charlie Redd 698; Church 706; Clarice Lynn 745; Clarice Wade 745; Clyde 744; Coleman A. 742; Coleman Jefferson, III 742; Coleman Jefferson, Jr. 742; Coleman Jefferson, Sr. 742; Coleman Lewis 1076; Cordie Elner Stephens 745; Curtis 1126; Dalton 731; Dan 1006; David 1040; David Campbell 1241; David, Jr. 1040; Della 56; Denita Ann 747; Dolly 1006; Dolly Elizabeth 742; Donald 939; Doug 1006, 1126; Douglas 747; Douglas Morton 698; Edgar 747; Edith 1072; Edith May 698; Effie 744; Elijah T. 742; Eliza 929; Elizabeth (Betty) Mayhew 1076; Elizabeth 706, 742; Ellen 746; Elma Yeatts 1298; Eloise 939; Elton 744; Emily Virginia 742; Emma 1006; Emmagel 1006; Emmazetta 742; Emmett 1040; Erbie L. 1072; Eric 745; Ernest 1006; Everett O. 865; Evie Lena Perkins 1067; Fern Catherine 698; Flora Mell 857; Forest 135; Gabriella "Ella" 742; George Nelson 1067; George R. 742; George Washington 742; Geppie 1006; Gerald William 745; Giles 939; Gladys 830; Glenwood 743; Grady 745; Gratt 1040; Hannibal 742; Harold 747; Harry 698; Hazel Frances 741; Helen Worsham Roberts 865; Helene R. 42; Henry 747; Henry Booker 747; Hester Ann 929; Ida 1006; Ira Lee 743; Isaac N. "Ike" 742; J. H. 56; Jack 893; Jack Nelson 1067; James 742; James Critz "Jim" 742; James Lewis, Sr. 742; James Pырtie 741; James



William 742; James William, Jr. 742; Jane 742, 782; Janet Arlene 167; Jared Ethan 619; Jarrett 741; Jarrott T. 740; Jefferson 742; John 742; John Bishop 742; John Halbrook "Jack" 742; John Mathas 742; Joseph A. 742; Joseph Bishop 742; Joseph Carter 698; Joseph Samuel 698; Josephine 801; Judy 743; Julia A. 742; Kelly Denise 731; Kimberly Lanier 952; Kitt D. 742; Larry 98; Laura 1076; Leana 1076; Leisure Frances 742; Leroy 745; Lewis 1006, 1241; Lillard Jehue 745; Lillard Jehue, Jr. 745; Lillard Ray 745; Lillian 744; Lisa Gail 731; Littleberry 742; Liza 1006; Lona 747; Lottie Holmes Adams 745; Lou Ella 1076; Louisa 742; Louise 1126; Lucas Sebastian 643; Lucy 1006; Lucy Agnes 742; Lucy Amanda 742; Lucy Ann 1006; Lucy Bobbitt 740; Malissa 742; Martha Mayhew 1039; Martin Marcellin "Marc" 742; Marvin Bennett 741; Mary 746; Mary Adams 598; Mary Ann 742; Mary Ann Neal 744; Mary August 1166; Mary E. 1300; Mary Elizabeth 747, 1283, 1296; Mary Ina 698; Mary Walden 1241; McKinley Wade 745; Melba M. 8; Melvin 939; Mike 746; Mildred 929; Milton Lee 742; Minerva Elizabeth 742; Molly 1268; Molly Kate 1052; Moncie Gerald 745; Morris D. 368; Mrs. C. M. 367; Mrs. Raymond C. 368; Murray Turner 742; Myrtle 1076; Myrtle 747; Myrtle Alice 742; Nan Hodnett 893; Nancy 742; Nancy A. "Nanniebelle" 742; Nancy Katherine Bates 706; Nancy Mayhew 929; Nannie 1126; Nannie Adams 1126; Nannie B. 1076; Nannie Gillie Mease 747; Nannie T. 1273; Octavia Texas "Tex" 742; Oliver Emerson 698; Ollie David 1076; Otha Petrus 1076; Pat 939; Patrick 615; Patrick Glen 619; Patsy 1006; Paul 618, 744, 746; Polly Keesee 1241; Raymond C. 368; Robin Hines 1230; Roger Wilson 1296; Rosa Dove 743; Ruby 929, 1126; Russell 745; Ruth Gertrude 741; Sallie Ann 742; Sallie Frances 1076, 1241; Sam Cole 698; Sam David 1076; Samuel 929; Samuel Drew 745; Sarah A. 742; Sarah A. Davis 726; Sarah Etta 742; Silas 939; Stella Jane Phillips 1072; Susan "Susie" 742; Susan 979; Susan Amos 613, 619; Susan Lee Amos 620; Susannah Key 1268; Sylvia 939; Ted 643; Thelma Roark 225, 332, 1167; Thomas M. 726; Tim 744; Timothy "Tim" 742; Tony 746; Tyler Harriston 742; Velma Brumfield 743; Victor Glenn 167; Virginia 1273; Virginia Reaves 698; Wallace 939; William 742, 747, 1241; William Anderson 706; William Booker 977; William Henry 742; William L. 742; William McKinley 745; William Owen 731; William Turner "Bill" 742; Willie 746; Willie David 744; Willis 742; Willis, Jr. 742; Winchester 1006

**Dameron, J. S.**, Elder 1237; James L. 1214; James S. 49; James S., Elder 1237; Ramona 643, 1090; Thomas 1090

**Damron, Sarah Alice** 860

**Dance, Janice Rosalee Dodson** 763; Samuel Fletcher 763

**Daniel, Ann** 1278; Dennis 41; Georgia Clay 1224; Linwood 25

**Daniels, Matthew** 170

**Danner, Dolly H.** 856; G. D. 47

**Darby, Miss** 719

**DaRichbourg, Phillip** 753

**Darrer, Albert** 910

**Daughtridge, Nancy Jones** 934

**Daulton, Charles P.** 59

**Davenport, Ben J., Jr.** 884; Carson 166; John S. 53

**David, Alia Bradner** 703; Henry, Rev. 57; James 703; Sallie 795

**Davidson, Arthur Lester** 988; Berta Lee Rigney 1104; Buddy 881; Calvin 881; Cora 1245, 1247; Doris Mae 988; Doris Shelton 613; Dr. 945; Ethel 1104; Eva Stone 881; Florence 700; Gordon Woody 1104; J. 881; James 881; James A. 1104; John 53; Nan Vaden 1213; Nonnie 881; Robert J. 1247; Taylor 881; Unnamed Baby 881

**Davis, Aladdin** 51; Allie Mae 794; Amos 960; Anna Thomas Shelton 1153; Audrey 1242; Barbara Diane 750; Benjamin 711; Bettie Lee 1186; Betty Jean 668; Bill 369; Brian K. 585, 748; Bruce Edward 1056; Catherine 682; Cathy Denise 750; Charlotte 795; Christopher 782; Clarence 760; David Kenneth 991; DeRoy 369; Dollie 795; Donna 750; Effie 744; Effie Victoria 750; Elizabeth 923, 1188; Elizabeth Waller 1233; Elsie (Rowland) 369; Emily Fay 750; Estelle 962; Esther 369; Esther L., Jr. 585, 748; Esther L., Sr. 748; F. E., Jr. 369; Felix Thorton 20; Fletcher T. 923; Florence 1068; Frances 730; Frances Denise 750; Fraser E., Sr. 369; Gary Ray 750; George Washington 698, 962; Gordon Stover 730, 750; Gordon Stover, Jr. 750; Gypsy Mae 730, 750; Hank Lee 750; Harry 622, 750; Henry 795, 1147; Herman Franklin 730, 750; Herman Franklin, Jr. 750; Hilda Fay 750; Hilda Faye 730; Hilton Ray 730, 750; Hilton Ray, Jr. 750; Hope 174, 214, 764; Hope W. 96, 99, 126, 166, 1195; Irene 730; Irene Francis 750; Irene Lewis 962; J. J., Rev. 57; James 44; James Ian 585, 748; James T. 751, 960; James Thomas 749; James W. 20; James William 1153; Janet Leigh 750; Janice Saunders 585, 748; Jasper 369; Jefferson 749; Jefferson D. 750; Jefferson Paul 1099; Jennifer Lynn 750; Joe H., Rev. 71; John 63; John, Rev. 34; Joseph Stephen 962; Joseph Stephen, Jr. 962; Joy Reynolds 1099; Joyce Elaine 750; Julia Eleanor 1289; Karen Ann 750; Kayla Brooke 1099; Kenneth 991; Larry 750; Lennie Cumi 1145; Lesley Walker 1254; Linda 750; Linwood Milton 730, 750; Lisa 750; Lois Callaway 750; Louise 213, 812; Luch Hodges 20; Lucille Arnn Hubbard 905; Lucy Jim 604; Lula 369; Lula Compton 748; Mae 1090; Malissa 56; Margaret 989; Margaret Tucker 748; Mark Anthony 750; Martha A. 782; Martha Elizabeth 923; Martha J. Jacobs 923; Mary "Polly" 243, 1286; Mary 1040, 1296; Mary Ella 749; Mary Taylor 604; Michael Nash 750; Mildred 841; Mildred Louise 730, 750; Morell 369; Nancy 945; Nannie Eva 698; Neva Jeanette 750; Norma 1214; Norma A. 973; Oakley Leo 730, 750; Odell Jefferson 730, 750; Odille Lewis 962; Olivia Nicole 1099; Oscar 730; Oscar Linwood 750; Pat 99; Patsy 750; Paul A. 931; Ralph Watson, Jr. 990; Reece Eldridge 730, 750; Richard 100; Rita Gale 750; Robert Daniel 730, 750; Rosa C. 20; Rose Henry Glass 802; Rufus Fred 905; Ruth 1135; Ruth Scruggs 137; Sam W., Rev. 65; Sarah A. 726; Sister Nancy 65; Stephen 748, 923; Steven B. 369; Stokley 750; Stokley Lee 730; Susan Kaye

750; Tameka, Rev. 66; Tawain 66; Terry 750; Thomas 243, 244, 604, 1286; Thomas T. 1233; Tom 43; Tommy 960; Tony 76; Virginia 1192; Virginia Caroline Hill 749, 751; W. M. 51; William (Cpt. Buck) 604; William 113, 243, 244, 604, 837; William, Rev. 1047; Willie Alma 1056; Willie Sarah Jefferson 1056; Yong Hui 748

**Davis-Ferrelli, Sallie** 796

**Dawsey, Lillian Pearl** 1301

**Dawson, Albert Ross** 752; Alvin M. 20; Andrew O. 20; Ann (Adams) 601; Ann J. 601; Bonnie 101; Carolyn Faye Hall 752; Charles Henry 752; Cornelia Berta 752; Curtis Albert 752; Dawn Marie Martin 752; Deanna Smith 752; Deborah 908; Donna 752; Doris Ada Callahan 752; Earl 752; Eddie V. 752; Edward 752; Frances Lee 752; George 97; Guy Dean 752; Jack 20; James L. 20; John 1199; John 894; John Henry 1170; John Noble 752; Jonathan I. 601; Lucy Anderson 752; Larry Dean, Jr. 20; LaVon 61; Lemma Susan 752; Leslie Howard 752; Lewis H. 601; Lewis James 20; Lola East 20; Lucy Rucker 1012; Mae C. 20; Margaret A. 752; Martha Ellen 752; Mary Elizabeth Short 752; Matilda Vaughan 1199; Mildred Maude (Strickland) 600; Nettie Wicker 752; Pearl 811; Richard Allen 20; Robert M. "Rabbit" 20; Rosa Lee 1170; Ruth Compton "Lucy" 20; Sarah Jane 752; Stephen Alvin 752; Steven Lee 752; T. A. 811; Theodore M. 20; Trianna Marie 752; Walter Allie 752; Wicker Edward 752; William Edward 752

**Day, Ferman** 69

**Daye, Larry, Rev.** 66

**Deane, Jennings K.** 672; Jennings Kenneth 1012; John K. 672; Julius K. 863; Mary Leigh 631; Nannie Leigh Viar 649

**Dearing, B. L.** 3

**Deason, Margaret** 808

**Debo(e), Elizabeth** 1279

**DeBoe, Christina** 1203; Hezzie 138

**Deboe, J. L.** 56

**Deel, Kamela** 130

**Dehart, Betty Jo Gentry** 816

**DeHart, Elizabeth** 742

**DeHerrick, Frank Lee** 836

**DeJarnette, Ann** 753; Ann Walker 753, 961, 1135; Daniel 753; Edna 753, 1135; Edna George 753; Elias 753; Elizabeth 753; Elizabeth Pillow 753; Ellenor 753; George 753, 961, 1135; Henry Walker 753; James 753, 1170; James Pemberton 753; James Pemberton, Capt. 753; Jean "John" 753; John 753; Joseph 753; Joseph, Jr. 753; Lucinda Kemp Buckley 753; Marie Pemberton Price 753; Martha Ann Franklin 753; Mary 753; Mary Anne "Polly" 753; Mary Mumford 753; Mary Pemberton 753; Mary Saunders 753; Mildred "Milly" B. 753; Mildred B. 961, 1135; Rebecca 753; Susan Clay 753; Susanna Lewis 753, 961; Susannah 753; Thomas W. 753, 961; Walker 753

**Dellis, Gertrude Quinelle** 613, 614; L. C. 903; Luther Corbett 613, 615, 619; Mary Ola 614; Mary Ola Turner 613

**DeLoach, Alvin** 845

**DeLong, Harry** 888; Rosa 888

**DeMott, Annie Easley** 756, 823; Annie Laurie 775; Annie Sue Easley 755; Bennie I. 775; Bennie Irby 755, 829; Bessie 775; Bessie Edith 824; Betty Jo 756, 823; Cari 827; Charles D. 754, 755; Charles Leonard 754, 755; Eugene 755; George William 755; Gladys Francis Giles 755; Harry 775; Harry Garland 755; Harry Godfrey 755, 829; Harry M. 756, 823; Harry Mortimer 755, 775; John D. 775; John Dewey 755, 776, 823, 826; John Quincy 755; Juanita 828; Juanita Giles 755, 826; Katherine J. Hatcher 754; Katie 775; Kitty Marie 756; Lucy Henderson 756; Lucy L. Henderson 755; Marie Reese 756; Mary A. Bagby 754, 755; Mary E. 775; Mary Grovone 756, 823; Myrtle 755; Oscar 755; Randy 755; Randy Philip 756; Ray Carson 756; Roxie 755, 775; Sherley Allison 755; William M. 756, 823; William M., Jr. 756; William Mortimer 755

**Denham, Anne** 708

**Dennis, Aletha E.** 1301; Mary Gower 938; O. T., Rev. 722; Richard 938; Richard, Jr. 938; Tabitha 938

**Denny, Rebecca** 912

**DeShazor, Clay** 51

**Deshazor, Warner** 51

**d'Etampes** 1181

**DeWittmer, Elizabeth** 130

**Devin, Margaret** 1073; Nancy 72; Robert 72

**Dew, Thomas** 672

**Dewberry, Albert Sidney** Johnston 370; Betty Louise 370; Claude Albert 370; Dorothy June 370; Earl R. 370; Elna Mae "Patsy" 370; Katie Bell Wilkinson 370; Raymond A. 370; Raymond E. M. 341; Sidney O. 370; Willis E. 370

**DeWeese, Judith Ann** Edwards 783; William Caroline 783

**Dews, Elizabeth B. Waller** 1233; Nathaniel 1233; Sam 14; Sarah Hendricks 1233; William 1233

**Dichello, Kristy Ann** 772

**Dickerson, Crispen** 118; Griffith 245, 651; Lucy H. 652; Noton 651; Williamson 651

**Dickerson, Cain G.** 972; Deacon Wade 65; Deborah Mae 1203; Everett, Rev. 50; Griffith 60; Mary Ann 972; Mr. 1116; Myrtle Sylvia 635; Sarah Nash 972

**Dickinson, Charles** 193; Crispen 1292; David V. 122

**Dickinson/Dickerson, Nathaniel** 649

**Dickson, Benjamin** 789, 969; Elizabeth Farmer 789; Mary 918

**Diggs, Dorothy Shelton** 1152

**Dilks, Charles Edward** 778; Margaret Ann 730, 778, 779

**Dill, Cleston "Pete"** 1062

**Dillard, Americus A.** 758; Americus A., Jr. 758; Americus Vespucius 758; Annie Clay 758; Autie 758; Betty 758; Blaine 854; Callie 758; Carroll 758; Cathryn 758; Dell Epperson 758; Doris Dudley 758; Dr. 945; E. H. 1229; Elizabeth 758, 1280; Ella Mae Shealy 758; Eugene Emmett 758; Florence Layne 758; Garner Monroe 758; Geraldine Arthur 758; Ivie 758; James, Rev. 50; Joel Edward 758; Johanna "Anna" Martin 758; John 759; Joseph 758; Lorene 758; Lucy 758; Lue Fannie 758; Marie 1172; Mervin 758; Minnie 758; Montague L. 758; Nannie 758; Ora 758; Robert Deering 759; Robin 130; Ruby 758; Ruby Rorer 758; Ruth 759; Thomas, Jr. 246, 759; Thomas, Sr. 246; Virginia Estelle West 758; William 758; William F. 759

**Dillon, Annie Kate** 700; Barbara 101

**Ding, Dora Ann** 1046

**Diquid, James** 6

**Dismukes, Nancy** 1271; Sarah 789

**Divelbiss, J.W.** 626; Sarah E. 626

**Divens, Peggy** 1095; Rev. Robert Lewis, Sr. 68

**Dix(e), Nannie R.** 972

**Dix, John** 1013; William 247; William Captain 789

**Dixon, Anna** 1069, 1070; Ernest

1259; Glen R., Sr. 760; Hazel 760; Ida 375; James Calvin 796; Jean S. 760; Jimmy R. 760; John 760, 886, 971; Laura Bishop 760; Lillious Womack 1292; Linda S. 760; Lucille Clark Wilkes 1259; Martha 969; Martha A. 1069; Martin Irvin, Sr. 760; Mary 760; Mary S. Hiler 971; Mary Susan Yeaman 1292; Otis F. 760; R. Betty 760; Verna Freeman 760; William Peyton 760

**Dobbs, George W.** 717

**Dodd, Bravell, Sr.** 27; Frank 603; Howard 603; Ira Bryant 1145; Lillie Price Blair 666, 667; Margaret Frances Shelton 1145; Mary (Bracken) 603; Nellie (Pickral) 603; Rev. Garland 68; Samuel Hughes 603; Silas James 666, 667; W. R. 49; W.R., Elder 666, 667

**Dodson, A. B.** 103; Alice "Alce" 764; Alice Goad 761; Alma Spindler 762; Alvin 152; Alvin Bernice 709, 763; Amanda White 1100; Ann 87; Anna 63, 83, 1252; Anna Evans 774; Apphia 1232, 1234; Bertie Van 870; Bessie V. Spears 762; Betty Jennings 763; Byrd 43; C. F., Rev. 28; Diane 761; Edgar Russell 763; Edna Earl 763; Eleanor 1181; Elias 43, 1181; Elisha 764, 985, 1100, 1232, 1234; Elisha, Jr. 1232; Elizabeth 661, 764; Elizabeth Margaret Ferguson 762; Elizabeth Rose 764; Ellisha 761; Elsie Lee Ferguson 763; Emma Malinda 763; Erma Kate (Dalton) 741; Ernest Linwood 762; Ethel Magdalene 763; Ethel Whitney Cleveland 763; Etta Graham Gray 763; Eva Florine 763; Fannie Estelle 763; Felix Shelborne 762; Fertuntus 761; Genevieve Soomis 762; George 761, 764, 985; George Wintfred 763; Greenville 632; Greenville P. 631, 985; Hannah Fuqua 1232; Henry Joel 661, 709, 762, 763; Henry Oscar 762; Hiida Blanche Neeves 762; Howard Conrad 763; Irene 152; Irene Clements 709, 763; Janie Rosalee 763; Jeffrey, Rev. 66; Jennie 695; Joel 762; John 985; Julia Ann Richardson 1100; Julia Irvin 1100; Kimberly 11; Lazarus 764; Lazarus, Rev. 1195; Lucinda 985; Lucy 764; Lucy Elise 763; Lucy Mary Stutz 709, 763; Lydia 1232, 1234; Maggie Thomas 762; Malsa 764; Margaret 761, 764, 985; Margaret Daggod 761; Margaret Dodson 761; Martha "Mattie" Elizabeth 661; Martha Elizabeth "Mattie" 762; Mary 1188; Mary Alice 762; Maurice 66; Micajah 764; Minnie M. 1125; Nancy G. Clark 762; Neal 141, 213; Nell Richardson 762; Parry 1283; Rachel 764, 984; Raleigh P. 66; Rawleigh "Rolly" 764; Rhoda 764; Robert Leonard 762; Roger 63, 764, 1252; Roger C. 127, 763; Roger Clements 709; Ryland 103; Samuel 761; Sarah Averitt 761; Sarah Everett 1232; T. Ryland 102; Tabitha 764; Tabitha Elizabeth Jennings 762; Thomas 764; Vivian Gertrude 763; W. W. 43; Walter Ramond 762; William 764; William E. 695, 870

**Doe, John B., Jr.** 27

**Doggett, Bushrod** 672; Elizabeth (Beth) 1075

**Donaldson, Juliet** 1047

**Donelson, Alexander** 193; Andrew Jackson 192; Catherine 193; Jane 193; John 192, 193; John, Jr., Capt. 193; Levin 193; Martin 192; Martin, Jr. 192; Mary 193; Rachel 193; Samuel 193; Severn 193; Stockley 193; Virginia Williamson Dance 192; William 193

**Dooley, John Robert** 736; Judy

991  
**Doolin**, Faye Shields 884, 1157; Roy 1157  
**Dorsey**, Donald Vincent 796  
**Dorton**, Harold 988; Nancy Aliese (Marlowe) 988  
**Doss**, Albert 656; Annie A. Tuck 1208; Arthur 1006; Azariah 766; Bettie Sue 766; Brenda Dalton 745; Calvin 98; Carrie Gold 765; Carroll 765; Catherine Mayhew 939; Charles W. 13; Clara Belle 1298; Coleman A. 1208; Danny 765; Debra 765; Drury Mays 766; Drury Vester 766; Elder Thomas 666, 667; Elizabeth 13, 621; Elizabeth Frances 1274; Florenteen 765; Frank 620; Halley May 766; Harry Byrd 767; Henry Clay 1003; Ida Virginia Willis 24; James Ray 765; James W. 13; Janice Reynolds 149; Joel A. 766; John 766; Juanita 765; Judah 1231; Latisha D. 498; Latisha Inge 220; Lloyd 98; Lynwood Jackson (Jack) 767; Mary Ann Amos 737; Mildred Osborne 767; Minerva June 673; Nannie 13; Nannie Beatrice 1003; Nannie Bobbitt 767; Nellie 24; Nina 766; Nonie Lee 880, 997, 1110; Nonnie Lee 881; Odie Linwood 1296; Ora Keesee 1148; Rachel 766; Reavie 765; Robert Lee 13; Stephen 766; Teenia 765; Virginia Frances Brumfield 258; Virginia Mae 737; Wayne 765; Will 639; William Arthur 766; Willis 881  
**Dotson**, Alma Hortense Crabtree 725; Frank Thomas 725; Rachel Bunger 725  
**Douglas**, Florence 1217  
**Douglas**, Agnes Williams Womack 1270; Edward 1270  
**Dove**, Ann 768; Booker 768; Cornelia Ward Walden 1240; Diane 883; Dorothy 883; Elisha 768; Elisha Lee, Jr. 768; Fay 883; Florence L. 1273; Gail 883; Henrietta 1251; Henry Booker Brumfield 768; James 1039; Jettie 1214; Joshua Coleman 768; Joyce 883; Kate 1040; Laura 883; Lessie Hendricks 883; Louisa 768; Lucy "Lucey" E. 768; M. 1228; Marion 1251; Mary Etta "Marietta" 768; Mary Jettie 973; Mildred "Milly" 768; Nancy Lynn Smith 831; Permelia Katherine "Kate" 1251; Phoebe Lucy 768; Ricky 883; Rosa 683; Rosa Lee 740; Samuel David 768; Sarah Ann "Sally" 768; Stephen 768; Thomas 768; Virginia Frances "Jennie" 768; William, Sr. 939; Zella 1214; Zella Allen 973  
**Dowdy**, Almeda B. 769; Elvery (Elvira) 23; Elvira 769; Ida 908; John Crout 769; John, Jr. 769; Margaret E. (Peggy) 769; Mariah Jane 769; Mary Nell 1196  
**Downey**, William S. 167  
**Drain**, Mary 700  
**Draper**, Deacon Herman 65  
**Drewry**, Isaac N. 1251; Margaret Weeks 1251  
**Dreyfress**, Richard 172  
**Driskill**, Sandra M. 420  
**Drumwright**, Evelyn 220  
**Drury**, Martha 1135  
**Drucose**, Geneva Shelton 1152  
**Dudley**, Betty Dillard 758; Charlie Noel 770, 771; Charlie Noel, Jr. 76, 758, 770, 771; Charlie Nolan 76; Charlie Riley 76, 770, 771; Doris 758, 770; Ella Jane Moon 770, 771; Mary 793; Mazie Atwood Worsham 770; Sallie F. 771; Zada 770  
**Duff**, Ethel Barbour (McLaughlin) 600  
**Duffel**, Barnabus 1245; Elizabeth Leonard 1245; James 1245  
**Duffer**, Frankie Chattin 772; Heather Jo 772; John Ray 772; Kristy Ann Dichello 772; Timothy Joe 772  
**Duffy**, Eliza 1251; Nancy Henry 1251; Philip 1251  
**Dunbar**, Elizabeth Giles 828; Paulina 832; William 832  
**Duncan**, Barbara 730, 750; Betty 958; Brennan Ray 750; Carl Dean 730, 750; Claud Cook 958; Fannie 775; Janie Haden 855; Kenneth Dean 750; Kevin Thomas 750; Kimberly Sue 750; Mary Jane 636, 845; Nancy Carroll 958  
**Dunkum**, Rev. R. E. 56  
**Dunlap**, Aurelia Farmer 788, 789  
**Dunn**, Bobby Sherrell 836; Catherine "Kate" 987; Edmund 970; George Winfield, Jr. 905; George Winfield, Sr. 905; Henry Dillard 987; Lena 987; Mary Letitia Hubbard 905; Mary Lou 130; Ocie 724; Patricia Carolyne 905; Samuel Britton 987; Sarah A. 841; Sharon Marie 836; William Joseph 905  
**Dunnavant**, Elizabeth 1275  
**Dunovan**, Leonard 230  
**Dunovant**, Elizabeth Faye Martin 995  
**Dupree**, Margaret L. 1070  
**Durham**, Irving Buck 97  
**Durrett**, Rhoda 63  
**Dyches**, John 997  
**Dyer**, Frances 608; George 1062; Hayman 608; Nancy 608; Phebe 1062; Rachel Dalton 1062  
**Dykes**, Anna Pearl 786; James Monroe 1222; John 1223; Malissa J. 1223  

E

**Eades**, Barry, Rev. 39; Joseph Alford 1231; Judith V. 1231; Mary Gilbert 822  
**Eanes**, Arthur 988; Clifton 773; Coleman 773; Coley 1188; Edith S. 1072; Edward 988; Eudora 773; Fred 773; Georgia 773; Henry 988; Jane (Sublett) 988; Lukin 773; Martha Ann Layne 773; Martha Kate "Katie" 663; Martha Kate 773; Martha Layne 1122; Mary Ann 622; Mary Jane 742; Mary Ruth 773; Mary Virginia 773; Mary Virginia Atkinson 663; Millie Guy Jennings 929; Mrs. Richard Lee 373; Nellie (Murray) 988; Paul 773; Paul Elson 373; Rand Ford 929; Rene 884; Reuben 1188; Richard Lee "Dick" 773; Richard Lee 373, 663; Roy 773; Sarah (Eanes) 988; Virginia Overstreet Howell 903; Wade 773, 903; William Thomas 773, 1122  
**Earhart**, Amelia 611  
**Early**, Clyde 1157; Martha 774  
**Earnest**, Martha 1077  
**Earp**, Adelin Douglas 774; Baxter Warren 774; Druclilla 774; Eleanor 774; Eleanor Hawker 774; Hannah Brinson 774; James Cooksey 774; Jimema 774; Josiah 774; Mary Neal 1175; Morgan S. 774; Newton Jasper 774; Nicholas Porter 774; Philip Hawker 774; Phillip 774; Rebecca Herrin 774; Samuel 774; Sarah Stogstill 774; Singleton 774; Virgil W. 774; Virginia Ann 774; Virginia Ann Cooksey 774; Walter 774; Wyatt 774; Wyatt Berry Stapp 774  
**Easley**, Alonza H. "Monk", Jr. 775; Alonza H., Sr. 775; Alonza Herbert 755; Annie Sue 775; Bernice 775; Betsy Moore 1027; Calvin Coles 775; Carrie Breedlove 810; Earl 229; Edward T. 775; Edward Thomas 776; Elizabeth 775, 822; Elizabeth Ellen 776; Elizabeth Henry 775; Elizabeth O. Hall 755; Frances C. 776; Geneva I. 775; George Edward 810; George Lanier 775; George W. 775; George Wilmer 776; Hattie Lee 775; Henry Whitworth 776; Ins Smith 86, 1197; J. B. 31; James Coles 755, 775, 776; James N. 775; Jimmie 775; John 777, 1279; John D. 775; John P. 810; John Pyrant 777; John S. 127; John Stone 716; Josie 775; Judith 1279; Kathleen 775; Lelia 31; Lillie 730; Lynn 779; Lucille 775; Lucy 832; Lucy R. Martin 73; Margaret 775; Martha Ann 776; Martha S. 775; Martha S. Fuller 755; Martha Whitworth 775; Mary Ann 776; Mary Carr Gammon 810; Mavera S. 776; Neal Law 86; Nellie 775; Oscar Coles 755, 775; Percy Garrett 775; Preston 31; Preston, Jr. 31; Pyrant 775, 776, 777, 828; Rawley 775; Rawley Martin 755; Ray Bennett 775; Robert 177, 777; Robert C. 776; Robert/Robin 1279; Sally 777; Samuel L., Rev. 48; Sandra Bagby 130; Sarah E. 776; Solomon Pyrant 755; Solomon Pyrant, Jr. 775; Solomon Pyrant, Sr. 775; Thomas 652; Virginia 775; William 777; Wilma 65, 229  
**Easome**, Albert Joseph 818  
**East**, Adrienne Clair 730, 779; Allen 1107; Amanda Nichole 732; Beth 732; Bonnie Rebecca "Becky" 778, 779; Bonnie Rebecca 730; Brenda S. 780; Callie C. 780, 856; Catherine Lucy 730, 779; Christine A. 1057; Clifton 780; Clyde Bennett 730, 778, 779; Clyde Dennis 730, 778; Clyde Dennis R. W. 779; Courtney Williams 1103; Cynthia Carlease 1103; Cynthia Lee 1103; David A. 1057; Della 56; Doris K. 780; Edith Virginia 730, 779; Elizabeth Dianne 1103; Elizabeth Worsham 1275; Ellen Marie 1103; Emma Weeks 497; Eva 1059; Ezekiel 1275; Frances A. (Janey) 1275; George 497, 781; George Delvin 730; George Delving 779, 1103; George Marvin 730, 779; Gilbert 1059; Glen Thompson 1103; Gracie 780; Granville O. 856; Haren Charlene 779; Harold 780; Harry Forney 1103; Harry Forney, III 1103; Harry Forney, Jr. 1103; Helen 730, 779; Hoyt "Buster" 1107; Inna Ellen 701; Jackie Ann 730, 779; Jacob Ruben 1103; James "Jay" Darrell, Jr. 730; James Albert 730, 779; James D. 303; James Darrell 730, 779; James Mitchell 1275; James Smith 730, 778, 779; James, "Jay" Darrell 779; Jean Brandon 1103; Jennifer "Jenny" Selina 779; Jennifer Jenny Selina 778; Jennifer Morgan 732; Jennifer Selina 730; Jesse 780, 1103; Jesse Lee, III 1103; Jesse Lee, Jr. 1103; Jesse Lee, Sr. 1103; Jesse Willard 730, 779; John Calhoun (Cal) 781; John Jefferson 732; John O. 56, 1057; John W. 1275; Judith Burchfield 303; Karen Ann 1103; Karen Charlene 730, 779; Kenneth Edward 730, 778, 779; Kevin Glenn 1103; Lee 1107; Mariah S. 1059; Martha A. Worsham Allen 1275; Mary Elizabeth 730, 779; Mary Emma 908; Mary Frances 303; Mary Frances Worsham 1275; Mary Lou 779; Mary Susan "Suzy" 778, 779; Mary Susan 730; Michael 1107; Mrs. J. O. 56; N. W. 56; Nancy Owen 1057; Nathan Delvin 730, 779; Nathaniel H. 1057; Norman O. 780; Obedience 781, 1275; Otha Herbert 730, 779; Patsy Kegley 497; Patsy Ruth Kegley 942; Paul Bennett, Jr. 732; Paul Bennett, Sr. 732; Penelope "Penny" Ann 779; Penelope Penny Ann 778; Penelope Ann 730; Philip Glenn 1103; Ray O. 780; Raymond 780; Rebecca 56; Regina 908; Richard Templeton (Dick) 781, 1059; Robert 497, 942; Roosevelt 780; Samuel Dimmitt 732; Sarah Jane 961; Stephanie Lynn 1103; Stewart James 730, 779, 1103; Tamara 1103; Thomas 781, 1275; Thomas Michael 1103; Timothy Bennett 778; Tomasia 1057; Tommy 780; Tonya Brandon 1103; Travis 1103; Troy 780; Victoria Lee 983; Victory L. 1057; Yancey B. 908  
**Eastham**, Avery 758; Lue Fannie Dillard 758  
**Eastwood**, Alice 99; Edith 99  
**Eaton**, America Elizabeth 1301  
**Echols**, Bertha 71; David 966; E. M. 789; Fannie Jeremiah 833; Francis 832; Harriet 832, 833; Harriet Corrina 833; J. W. 832; Jane 71; Jeremiah 832, 833; Joseph 1181; Mary "Polly" Farmer 789; Moses 789; Obediah 1013; Pearl 1217; Obadiah, Rev. 112; Sally Farmer 789; Sarah Farmer 789; William 71; William J. 776; Wilmouth 1195  
**Eddes**, Anna 638; Gilbert 638; John 638  
**Edds**, John 711; Preston 625; Susan (Arnn) 625  
**Eddy**, Clara Jane Maze 714; Lucy 603  
**Edmonds**, D. S. 69  
**Edmonds**, Elizabeth Spurgeon Woodson 1100; Eugene 884; Eunice 471  
**Ednye**, John 657  
**Edney/Edney**, Elizabeth 657  
**Edward**, Rebecca 810  
**Edwards**, Alcea Belle Haden 782; Alfred Neal 783; Almira Elizabeth 782, 810; Amy 915; Ann Giles 782; Ann Rorer 782; Anna 731; Annie Laura 784; Bernard Reid 783; Bruce James 783; Bruce James, Jr. 783; Callahill M. 782, 783; Charles Allen 782; Christine 1269; Clara 1070; Daniel C. 782, 1063; Daniel Coleman 782; Daniel, Jr. 782; David 783; Derwood 612; Dolley A. Graves 782; Earl 1098; Edith Mildred (Motley) 1034; Edmond S. 1153; Eleanor Hedrick 783; Elizabeth 782; Elizabeth Ann Reynolds 782, 783; Ella Kate Reynolds 783; Elmo 1070; Emma 782; Emma Frances 783; Emma J. Yates 783, 784; Essie Edith Shelton 1153; Ethel 783; Ethel Emmet 783; Eva Charlotte 783; Evelyn Nesline 783; Fannie R. 1070; Florence 1070; Frances Elizabeth "Fannie" Gilbert 782; Frances Keen 782; G. A. 1063; George A. 731, 733, 782; George H. 782; George Samuel 782; Gideon 782; Gilley 782; Gilley Ann Elizabeth 1063, 1128; Gilley C. 782; Gloria 57; Gordon Carroll 783; Hardin P. 782; Harriet 782; Harriett E. 733; Irene 64; Jackie Wright 783; James Hardin 782, 783; Jane "Jiney" Dalton 782; Janie Reynolds 1098; Joe Wise 1269; John 1070; John A. 782; John Calliehill 783; John Calliehill 784; Juanita O. 1050; Judah 782; Judith Ann 783; Judith C. 782; Julia 45; Julia A. 1126; Lena 1283; Linda Mamie 783; Lucille 1070; Lucinda Frances Angle 782; Maney 782; Margie 167; Martha A. 782; Martha Gilbert 782; Mary "Dolly" 782; Mary E. 1070; Mary Emma 783; Mary Jane 730, 731, 733, 782; Mary Ruth 784; Mattie L. 1070; Myrtle 854; Nancy A. 782; Nannie W. Reynolds 782; Nathaniel Reeves 782; Nell 1014; Percy Howard 784; Peter 1063; Rachel 784; Rebecca 784; Rebecca J. Rorer 782; Rebecca Verna Giles 784; Richard J. 1070; Susan Alice 782; Virginia C. 783; Walter 1098; Walter Bruce 783; Wilbert 57; William F. 782; William H. 782; William Neal 783; William Wayne 783  
**Etird**, Susannah Hodnett 898; Susie Hodnett 895  
**Elam**, Jane Nunnally 938  
**Elder**, Annie Elizabeth 1071; Flossie Thurman Dawson 752  
**Eldred**, Mary Margaret 778  
**Elixson**, Agnes Louise Simpson 1163; Thomas Edwin 1163  
**Ellington**, David 1036, 1038; John 1038; John, Jr. 1036, 1038; John, Sr. 1036, 1038; Martha 892, 1036, 1038; Martha Fowlkes 1038  
**Elliott**, Bruce 41; Charlotte 572; Harriet Anne 1102; Howard Washington 996; John Sanford 1206; John W. 733; Kate 1186; Lula Eva "Cora" 1289; Mabel Hogan 996; Margaret Katherine (Alderson) 600; Minnie 1118; Minnie R. 1122; Patience 719; R. 39; Robert Carrington 1298; Sara 817; Sarah 733; Tom 733  
**Ellis**, Elizabeth 949; Estelle 899; Horace 644; Ira, Rev. 966; Mary Nunnally 938; Vicki 11  
**Ellison**, Ann/Gatherine 1038; George 1038  
**Ellison/Ellyson**, Ann or Catherine 1036; George 1036  
**Ellyson**, Gerrard 708  
**Elmore**, Annie Norrell 800; H. R. 230, 692; Harry 31; Robert 31  
**Eman**, Candice 734  
**Emerson**, Albert Boyd 785; Andrew Jackson 1113; Bethenia Frances Power 1183; Charles Quarles 785; Corrine 908; Craig C. 785, 837; George Lawson 785; George W. 1166; J. D. 785; Jake Lee 785; James 846; James Edward 785; John Daniel 785; John J. 785; John William 785; Karen Lynn 1113; Lawson 785; Milley Adams 846; Missouri F. Simpson 1166; Robert Henry 785; Robin Kay 1113; Steven Andrew 1113; Traynham 785; Virginia Boyd 755; Wanda Faye 1113  
**Emmerson** James 598; Anna 1073; Edward L. "Edwin" 776; Leola Christian 829; Mary E. 1278; Millicent Adams 598  
**Emmet**, Alice C. 783; Ethel 783; Ethel P. 783; Pendleton 783; Rebecca Alice 783  
**England**, Ruth 1090  
**English**, A. Raymond 1259; Addie Blair 1259; Albert E. 1259; Ann Smith 1259; Bertha Tuck 1259; Beulah Frances Wilkes 1259; Booker 167; Carl Everette 1226; Chess 167, 184; Clay 1208; Dinah Haynes 1259; Doria 167; Earlie Hugh 1259; Edward Connie 1259; Eliza 1259; Elizabeth Richardson 1259; Emma V. 1259; Florence Mildred Parker 1208; George Lewis 1259; Gertrude Walker 1226; Gillie A. Edwards 1259; Gladys Waldron 1259; Jimmie Snow 1259; John 1259; John Harry 1259; John William 1259; Kate 132; Kate Ann 612, 1259; L. Alma Mayhew 1259; Lillie Blanche Snow 1259; Lucy 1259; Mary 1259; Mary Holly 1226; Mary v. Josephine Musgrove 1259; Robert Burton 1259; Robert Clay 1259; Sally 1259; Sarah Elizabeth Hogan 1259; Stephen 1259; Walwin 184; William 1259; Willie D. 1259  
**Eood**, Whitelar Sims 1203  
**Epperson**, Dell 758; Elizabeth R. Roark 1108; John Henry 1108; Littleberry 1108; Mary Adams 597; Myrtle H. 856; Phebe 1108; Phoebe 961, 1108; Rebecca "Rebecca" Haden 1108; Richardson 1108  
**Eppes**, Elizabeth Worsham 1275; Francis, II 1275  
**Epps**, Beverly 701  
**Erb**, Sarah 1010  
**Ericson**, Carolyn 738, 739  
**Ertz**, Queen Hester 1166



Escrou, Marianne 778  
**Eshbaugh**, Janet Lee Robertson 1112  
**Estell**, John Garland 795  
**Estes**, Red 103  
**Eubank**, Bernard 908  
**Eubanks**, C. A., Rev. 44Helen Frances 191  
**Euting**, George 1217  
**Evan**, Jesse Noel 786  
**Evans**, Adele Stanely 688; Anna 708; Arden 708; Donald Ray 786; Elizabeth Jane Rice 1291; Emily Cameron 786; Esther 1280; Isaac 695; James Edward 1291; Jay Turner 786; John 41; John C. 708; Maggie Wells 786; Ruhama 1282; Sara Belle Earp 774; Sarah 708; Stephen 708; Susannah 708; Virginia D. Cole 1100; William 688, 708; William Madison 794; William, Jr. 708  
**Everett**, George 1279; Sarah 1232; Thomas 1279; Winifred 1279

**F**

**Fackler**, George 826, 968; Mary Catherine 826; Polly White 826  
**Falkner**, J. K. 43  
**Falfahi**, Leila Caroline 1066  
**Fallen**, C. H. 51; Gilley A. Edwards 937; Gilley Ann Edwards 1063; Gillie Anne 1045; Jeanette Martin 795; Lucinda "Teenie" 1063; Lucinda 937, 1235; Nannie 937, 1128; Permella 701; Peter 937, 1063, 1128; Sarah 1279  
**Falling**, Peter 1278  
**Falls**, Dooothy 734; Willie 734  
**Faris**, Bessie E. 1165; Elizabeth E. "Bettie" 1108; James B. 1108; Joshua 1108; Nancy 1209; Nancy W. Scruggs 1108; Sarah 303, 304  
**Farley**, Mildred Elizabeth (Terry) 600; Travis Atwell 701  
**Farmer**, Absalom 789; Ann 789; Anna 789; Annie P. 790; Aubria 1217; Aurelia 788, 789, 791; Benjamin 788, 1134; Benjamin, Jr. 788; Camillus "Cam" Anderson 787; Camillus 791; Charles "Charlie" Anderson 791; Charles Anderson 787; Christie 1084; Clincie Shelhorse 1084; David 791; Dora 1075; Edward "Ned" Dillard 787; Elizabeth 228, 789; Elizabeth Dillard 758; Elizabeth Johnson 789; Elliott 791; Ellis 790; Frances "Fannie" Tabitha 1167; Frances "Fannie" Tabitha Roark 791; Frances "Fannie Roark 787; Frances 789; Frances Petty 789; George Edward 866; Ginger 791; Gorda 790; Helen 791; Henry 788, 791; Hester Bass 788; I. M. 103; Iris 791; Irvin 758; Isham 788, 789; James Lorenza (Lonnie) 790; Jincey Adams 789; Jincey Anderson 789; Joe 790; John 788, 1227; John Pleasant 789; John, Jr. 788; Johnson 789; Juanita 791; Lucy Bryant 865; Mamie 99; Margie Johnson 1084; Mark 788; Martha "Dollie" Adams Weeks 787; Martha Patience "Patsy" 789; Mary "Polly" 789; Mary 788; Mary C. Weeks 1251; Myrtle May 1273; Nancy 789, 1043, 1156; Nancy Sue 791; Nancy Wilson 1226; Patsy Thompson 789; Pauline Bowman 866; Perrow 1273; Phoebe 788; Ramsey Benjamin "Ben", III 1084; Ramsey Benjamin "RB", Jr. 1084; Ramsey Benjamin, Sr. 1084; Richard 865; Rose Marie 1084; Rothie Smith 1107; Ruby 791; Rudolph 791; Russell 790; Sally 789, 1251; Sarah 788, 789; Sarah Dismukes 789; Sarah Richardson Wimbush 789; Stephen 788, 789; Sue Ella "Nannie" Walker 1227; Susan 789; Susannah 788; Susie 130; Swannie 1076; Tabitha Coates 789; Thelma 99; Thomas 788; Thomas C. 1251; Vickie Dull 1084; Violet Cooper 787; Virgie 998; Wallace 908; Warren 791; William 788, 789; William Henry 1084; William R. 1251  
**Farmers**, Nannie 1187  
**Farrell**, Susannah 846  
**Farries**, Dorothy 6; Elbert "Bert" 6; Mabel 6  
**Farris**, Carrie 548; Elbert L. 617; Jared D. 548; Mary 1224; Samuel D. 548; Samuel D., Jr. 548; Shaun P. 548  
**Farson**, George, Sr. 60  
**Farthing**, A. P. 59; Abner 793; Candy M. 20; Caroline 794; Catharine 794; Dudley 793; Frances Moore 1026; George Whit 794; Harold 20; James 827; Joel 792; John 792, 793; Landy 793; Malinda 794; Malinda Frances 1278; Michal 793; Pattie Ann Motley 1032; Penelope 794; Rebecca 793; Richard 792, 793, 794; Sallie Lee 608; Solomon 793; Stokely 794; Wilbur Wallace 794; William 793, 794; William Edwin 794; William Griffin 794; William N. 792, 793; William Neal 794  
**Fawdon**, Hester 817  
**Feageans**, W. E. 3  
**Felts**, Carol Jean 1057; Hattie Moore 1057; Robert Marvis 1057; Robert Marvis, Jr. 1057  
**Felty**, Dr. Beverly 41  
**Fender**, Elizabeth Grubbs Nettles 849  
**Fenn**, Sarah 1189  
**Ferebee**, Rev. Anthony 37  
**Ferrell**, Missouri Ann Carter 822  
**Ferguson**, Clarence 1180; Darrell 1180; Derek 1180; Elizabeth 966; Elizabeth Margaret 762; Elsie Lee 763; Gene 100; Henry 98; Henry J. 894; John A. 894; Louise 880; Martha 328; Maude 11, 88, 998, 1297; Mollie 776; Molly 777; N. G. 27; Nimrod 894; Odelle 220; Sally Ann 832; Sarah Ann 833; Wilena 130; William 966  
**Ferrel**, Hilda F. 730  
**Ferrell**, Annie B. 1068; Annie Bell 795; Arthur 795, 796; Bossie 795; Charlie Harris 795; Ellen 795; Emily 728; Ferrell 795; James B. 822; James Henry 795; Janie 795; Jennie 795; John 795, 796, 1068; Julia 795; Laura 795; Lindsey Nicole 728; Louise 1068; Mary 795, 1188; Mattie 795; Megan Leigh 728; Michael 728; Michael Duane 728; Nicholas 728; Peter 795; Sallie Davis 1068; Sarah 795; William 795  
**Ferrell-Harris**, Louise 796  
**Ferrell-Petty**, Annie B. 796  
**Field**, Mary 1114  
**Fielder**, Bertha 629, 874, 956, 978, 1243; Bertha Mae 443, 446, 514, 872, 1140; Mary 910; Michael 729  
**Fiero**, Blake 643; Brandon 643; Christi Higgins 643; Christian 643  
**Filmer**, Elizabeth 841; Major Henry 841; Martha 841  
**Finch**, Ada Bell Parker 1208; Alma 53; Bessie C. Holt 79; Curtis C. 1208; Henry 60; Hubert J. 79; John 790; John T. 771; John Thomas 79; Marguerite 740; Marguerite B. 683  
**Finney**, \_\_\_ A. 988; Barry Dale 590; Beatrice Maude Yeaman 1291; Brent Layne 590; Christopher Columbus 1291; Clarence E. "Polly" 988; D. L. 988; Doris Barbour 645; George William 988; J.P. 623; James 234; James G. 988; James Lee 645; Jeffrey 645; Johnnie 988; Lenwood 234; Lenwood Davis 590; Lizzie B. 988; Martha "Pattie" (Aaron) 623; Martha Ann (Marlowe) 988; Nannie Kendrick 798; Roslyn R. 234; Roslyn Reynolds 590; Ruby Elise Holley 901; Sally 720; Vicki Vedder 590; W.G. 645; William 113; Witcher A. 798  
**Fischer**, Kelli Marie 1083; Paul 1083; Sue Davis Pritchatt 1083; Tracey Ann 1083  
**Fishel**, S. E. 967  
**Fisher**, Andrea Booker 724; Barbara Dale Gibson 1163; Hazel Johnny Louise 1248; Jacqueline 129; Jerry 724; Jim 696; John T. Jr. 1062; LouAnna 1062; Margaret 376; Sharon Cardwell 696; Trevor 724  
**Fitts**, Judith Ann Dodd 1145; Sanford 694  
**Fitzgerald**, Adam Bledsoe 800; Alfred Benton 799, 800; Ann 800; Archie P. 799; Aubrey 1236; Betty Carter 800; Bruce Edward 1236; Carless A. 73; Catherine 678; Charles Edward 801; Charlie Daniel 801; David 1195; Dillard, Rev. 66; Dorothy 799; E. B., III (Ed) 8; E. B., Jr. (Ned) 8; E. B., Sr. 8; Edmond B., IV 8; Edmund 140, 248; Elizabeth Anderson 799; Emma L. 799; Fannie Bledsoe 799; Felix 678; Francis 61; Garfield 61; George Harvey 801; George Robert 801; George Thomas 801; Harriet 799; Harriett Lee Anderson 800; Harrison Robertson 799; Henry Dillard 801; Herbert Broughton 800; Herbert Broughton, Jr. 800; Herman, Rev. 66; Ida 799; James 800; James Aubrey 1236; James McLauren 799; James Walter 801; James Waiter, Jr. 801; Janice Edwards 799; Jerry W. 51; Joe 61; John Lipscomb 799; John William 801; Josephine 801; Katherine Pritchett 799; Leona Walton 1236; Leonard Kennedy 800; Louise 799; Lucy Lee 799; Lucy Terry 1195; Madaline V. 181; Margaret 799; Martha 799; Martha Ann 801; Mary A. 800; Mary Elizabeth 801; Mary Etta 801; Mary Lou 601; Minnie Sue 801; Moanin 802; N. A., Jr. 800; Nancy (Sally) Vaughan 799; Nannie Bell 801; Nathan Anderson 800; Pamela H. 199; Pamela Hodnett 199; Samuel Madison 801; Samuel R. 47; Sarah Ann 799; Sidney A. 800; Susan Morrow 800; Suzanne 800; Theodocia 799; Thomas 799; Thomas Benton 799; Thomas Jackson 799; Tom 802; Tommy 800; Virginia 799; Virginia Burgess 800; William Shepperd 800; William Witcher 800; Willie 51; Willie Burgess 800; Winnie D. 8  
**Flatt**, Lester 6  
**Fleming**, Betty Marie Allen 1254; Kenneth Wade 1254  
**Flemming**, Fletcher Dillard 897  
**Fletcher**, Chester 1120; Elizabeth 307, 308, 1227; James 1224; Michel 841, 1224, 1244; Naomi 1117; Naomi Rowland 1120; Thomas 1224  
**Flippen**, Annis (Atkinson) 631; Emily Jane 631; Francis 651; Jesse Atkinson 631; Joseph 631, 632; Joshua Hightower 962; Josiah 631; Judith (Atkinson) 631; Mary A. 631; Melissa Anne Lewis 962  
**Floppin**, Ida Lee 799; Martha 866; Thomas 116  
**Flora**, A. Kyle 38; Angela 38  
**Florence**, Stanhope 721  
**Flournoy**, Ann Nunnally 938  
**Flowers**, Barbara R. 1101; Barbara Richardson 43  
**Floyd**, Robert Harold 608  
**Foley**, Jennie 130  
**Fontaine**, P. H. 43  
**Forbes**, Ardelia 278; Bahrant 861; Blanche 328, 414, 415, 531, 702, 861; Bookie 702; Carlos 702, 861; Carlos Mendoza 374; Catherine 702, 861; Charles 278, 1016; Elba 861; Elba Leonidus, Jr. 322; Elba Leonidus, Sr. 322; Elizabeth 278; Eubys 702, 861; George 278, 861; Grace 861; John 278, 861; John H. 277, 702; John Harrison 375; John W. 374, 376, 702; John Washington 322, 375; John, Jr. 375; Lahaimah 861; Luther 277, 702, 861; Luther James 376; Mary 272, 277, 278; Molly 277; Nathan 278; Peter 278; Ruby 702, 861; Ruhamah 861; Sarah 278; Stephen "Butch" 376; William 278  
**Ford**, Anna 708; Bobby 734; Dr. Roy N., Jr. 56; Gamett 1217; Gloria Stevens 734; Hezekiah 708; Hezekiah, Jr. 708; John 708; Kimberly Dawn 734; Mary 708; Nancy 1095; Roy 943; Roy N. 91; Sarah 708; William 708  
**Fore**, P. J., Sr. 689; Polly Burgess 689  
**Forney**, Ellen 732; Patricia Anne 732; Thomas D., Jr. 732  
**Forrest**, Elizabeth 892  
**Forte**, Catherine 982; Catherine Lovelace 980  
**Fortner**, Charles James 1197  
**Foster**, Ethan 724; James Thomas 633; John Thomas 633; Mary 651, 769; Mrs. Paul 1153; Rodney Keith 724; Sally 1134; Thresa Yvonne 836  
**Fountain**, I. H., Rev. 57, 71  
**Foust**, Caty 726; Odel 1203; Susanna 726; Walter 1203  
**Fowle**, Bill 884  
**Fowler**, Buena Vista 1203; Dean 91; Lenora Perkins 1067  
**Fowlkes**, Addie Rogers 1115; Annie 804; Ben 804; Betty 804; Bill 804; Emma 197; Ethel 804; Eva 804; George William 804; Grace 804; John 651; Jonathan 804; Leander (Lee) 804; Martha 1036, 1038; Mattie Jamison 804; Robert 804; Sarah 804; William 804; William Dickinson 804  
**Fox**, Karen Frances Tanksley 824; Louise C. 832; Neal 644; Neil 643; Otis 643; Ruth Barbour 643; Walter Otis 644  
**Francis**, Acie A. 622; Angeline 1282; Augusta May 1067; Boyd 857; Elizabeth 857; Frances 857; Henry 857; Henry Hamilton, Sr. 1080; James Hurt (Jim) 622; James P. 857; John William (Johnnie) 622; Joseph 1189; Julia S. 857; Lee P. 1282; Mary Kathryn 734, 1103; Onie Viola Pierce 1080; Patsy Lewis 1080; Rhonda 1007; Roger Donald "Donnie" 1080; Rose Ann 897; Sam 622; Sarah 857; Sheila 621; Steve 1007; Steve Edward 1003; Susan 857; Vincent Viola "Vin" Pierce 1080; William Edward "Sammy", Jr. 1080; William Edward, Sr. 1080; Zadie H. 13, 14, 790, 856  
**Franck**, Eve 714; Heinrich 714; Henry 714; Jacob 714; John Stephen 714; Lawrence 714; Margaret 714; Maria 714; Maria Catherine 714  
**Frank**, Christopher 714; Henry 714; Hiram 714; James E. 714; John Stephen 714; Laurantz (Lawrence) 714; Lois Jean 714, 716; Margaret 714; Paul Lemont 714, 715; Peter 714; Sophia 714; Stephen 714; Stephen Justus 714  
**Franklin**, Ben 853; Betty 1016; Billy 807; Bonnie Dalton Tuck 745; Carl 806; 807; Clyde 853; Della Gusley 853; Edward 753; Elizabeth 807; Elizabeth Cook 753; Ernest 97; John (Johnny) Harris, Sr. 806; John 806; John Harris, Jr. 498; John Harris, Sr. 498, 979; Lena Worley 498, 979; Martha Ann 753; Ned 807; Ned N. 806; Nettie 617; Samuel Wilson 1266; Sarah Frances 1224; Susie Katherine "Kate" 865; Tarlton W. 807; W. Hoston 807; W. T. 3; Warren 806; William Hoston 806, 807; William M. 879; Willie 1165  
**Frasier**, Carline Nicole 915  
**Frazier**, William 623; J. M. 1267; Judith (Arnn) 623; Myrtle 812; Wendy 903, 908  
**Freeman**, Margery Edwards 760; Sarah 1042  
**French**, Dora Ethel 1182; Lillian Martin 1197; Ruby 415; Zola Love 859  
**Frichtley**, Alaxis Nicole 845; David Richard 845; Eric Ryan 845; Matthew David 845; Nathan Reese 845; Taylor Alise 845; Tyler Grant 845  
**Frith**, Mary 105  
**Frither**, Frances Grigsby 846; Reubin 846  
**Fritter**, Abigail 846; Elizabeth Horton 846; Moses 846  
**Frizzell**, Abraham 965; Abraham, Jr. 808; Abraham/Abram 808; Boaz 808; David 808; David, II 808; Elizabeth 808, 965; Isaac 808; Isaac II 808; Jacob 808; James 808; James Sanders 808; John 808; Judge John 808; Nancy 808; Nathan N. 808; Nathan, Jr. 808; Rebecca 808; Sarah Williams 965; William 808; William, II 808  
**Frizzell/Frizzle**, William 965  
**Fry**, Irene 139; Irene Barksdale 125  
**Frye**, Georgia 1185; Ronald Ray 707; Sue Kathryn (Sprinkle) 707  
**Fulcher**, Rebecca Leigh 1197  
**Fuller**, Absalom 905; Arthur 809; Arthur Hartwell 1158; Brittain 809; Catherine Lavinia Shorter 1158; Clarissa W. 809; Deacon Berkley 65; Deacon Teddie 65; Elizabeth (Hundley) 625; Emma Belle Hubbard 905; Ezekiel 809; Frances Chaney 885; Frank 1091; Hannah 37; Henry Brittain 905; Henry P. 625; Irena Jane 905; Israel 625; Jefferson Davis 905; Jesse Thomas 178; Joseph 623; Lauren Nicole 1103; Letty 625; Lizzie Lee Wright 1158; Louis E. 1158; Louise 608; Martha 775; Mary 698; Mary Ann "Polly" (Arnn) 625; Mary Ethel 51; Nancy Jackson 809; Nancy Preston Robertson 905; Richard Lee 1103; Salina Frances Rogers 1115; Sallie Lanier 1054; Sallie Morrison 1158; Sally (Arnn) 625; Sally Martin 1197; Stephen Thomas 1103; Susannah (Arnn) 623; Taylor 1158; Terrell 51; Timothy 625; Tom 25; Toy 775, 776; Wallace 51; William Dabney 974; Zachariah 625  
**Fulper**, Pete 4  
**Fulton**, Francis 1278; Jane 1156; Janet 638; Julia S. 1237; Milly 1237; Olive 1063; Smith C. 1237  
**Fultz**, Pearl 653  
**Funderburk**, Martha Susan Overbey 1055  
**Fuqua**, Hannah 1232; Joseph 1114; Virginia H. 912  
**Furr**, Frances 1197  
**Futrell**, Mary B. 73

**G**

**Gabbert**, Faye 1046  
**Gaddy**, Annie May Yeaman 1291; Avis Doss 765; Edmund 1170; Elizabeth 1183; John 1291; Ruth 1009; Sherwood 1183  
**Gaines**, Amey C. Green 841; Mary (Polly) 632; Richard, Jr. 841  
**Gaither**, Sarah R. 1214; Sarah Ridgley 973  
**Gale**, John 808; Margaret 808  
**Gallaher**, Eugene 141  
**Galloway**, Joseph L. 1257; Joseph L., Rev. 194; Rebecca 194  
**Gammon**, Ada Reynolds 810; Annie Lee 784, 810; Annie Mildred Moss 868; Augustus "Gus" William 810; Benjamin Harrison 810; Brandon 734; Cody 734; Colleen 734; Drewry Elijah 810; Elizabeth L. 810; Harris 810; James A. 810; Joe Lee 23; Joel Henry 810; John 49; John C. 810; John Holloway 810; Levi "Lee" Jefferson 810; Levi 810; Levi J.

810; Lizzie Vaughan 23; Louise 703; Lucinda Beggary 810; Lucy A. 810; Martha Jane 810; Mary Carr 810; Mary Nell 868; Norman Oakes 868; Sallie Ann Burton 810; Sallie Catherine "Kate" 810; Selena 734; Stephen 734; William Thomas 810; Zach 557; Zachary 916; Zenz 734

**Gardner, A. N.** 811; Ben 811; Bessie 99; Bettie A. 701; Charles Harold 811; Charlie 1158; Daisy Glenn 811; Edith Townes 811; George P. 631; Haywood Irvin 811; Jacob Shelhorse 603; Katherine Fuller 1158; Lillie 811; Missie Virginia 811; Rebecca Allen 811; William Benjamin "Bud" 811; William Benjamin 700

**Garfield, Annie L.** 1070; Claude 845; Delia M. 1070; Doris 845; Megan Elizabeth 845; Michael 845; Wilson 1070

**Garland, Edward 812;** Henry 812; Mark 812; Mary Sue 812; Matthews 812; Sallie Harper 812; Samuel 812; Simon 812; Wilbert 812

**Garner, Elizabeth** 1143

**Garrett, Albert Earl** 991; Amy Leigh 991; Ann 738; Charles 140; Ernest Benjamin 836; Harry 1091; Jack Walton, II 991; Jack Walton, III 991; Jill Suzanne 991; Jnny An 991; Joe 77; John Martin 991; Joseph Marshall 991; Robin Denise 991; Thomas 116, 738; William Allan, Jr. MD 991; William Allan, Sr. 991

**Gascoigne/Gaskins, Alice** 1279

**Gates, Theresa** 1090

**Gatewood, Annie** 867; Eleanor 1116; Mary Beavers 650

**Gauldin, 632;** Beth 814, 815; Bobby 378; Brian 814, 815; Deborah 815; Earnest 815; Edith 664, 814; Edwin Lee 1126; Elsie (Marlowe) 988; Ernest Clay 378; Florence 815; George Clay "Boss" 378; George Clay 815; Homer 814, 815; Homer Clay 814; Homer, Jr. 813, 815, 1205; Homer, Sr. 664, 813; Kathy Towler 814, 1205; Linda 814, 815; Luke 814, 815; Martha Hall 1126; Michael 378; Minnie Esther 1126; Rebecca (Marlowe) 988; Susanna 1267; Tabitha R. 28; Teresa 814, 815; Toby 814, 815; W. D. 28; Wade 815; Willard 815; William T. 651

**Gay, Alice** 343; Johnny 6

**Geanes, Joe** 3

**Gentry, Alice** Vickers 816; Bernard Odell 816; Bill 35; Charles 1067; Courtney 990; Danny 945; Ethel Perkins 1067; Eunice Riddle 816; Felcia 750; Forrest 1067; Frank Austin 816; Frank Odell 816; Geneva Gertrude 816; Georgia 816; Kaley Rae 945; Karen Elizabeth 816; LeEitta 816; Mack Oscar 816; Majorie (Pat) 816; Mike O., Jr. 816; Mike Otter 816; Rassy 816; Raynor 816; Roland 1067; Stella Nunn 816; Sylvia 1067; Teresa 1090; Virginia 35; William (Bill) 816

**George, Aldo** 379; Allen 948; Ann 817; Bill 948; Calvin L. 379; Chestina Cornelia 673; Connan 379; Cordie 21; Cordie Mae 1296; David Crier 731; David Graves 673, 1039; Edna 753; Elizabeth (Aaron) 379; Erastus Higgle 598; Francis Lafayette 379; Gladys 513; Issac 817; John 753, 817; Julia B. Adams 598; King, II 1114; Leslie 816; Lucy 817; Lula (Burnett) George 379; Mary 711, 711, 822; Mary Barbour 816; Noten 673; Odell 948; Reuben 817; Rev. L. W. 41; Virginia (Ginger) 816; Willard Bay 400, 948

**Geyer, J. B.** 93; Katherine Easley 777; Kenneth L. "Tommy" 210; Tipper 210; Vernon, Sr. 210

**Gibbs, Agnes** 1275

**Gibson, A.C.** 676; Abbie Gillie 940; Andrea Kuhn 903; Annie Doris 1260; Annie Maude Rigney 662, 818; Areta Haden 855; Barbara Dale 1163; Benjamin Graham 903; Blanche Shields 1026; Bonnie Belle Haden 819; Bonnie Haden 855; Carolyn 19; Cathy 818; Chaney 1267; Cheryl Lynn 380; Christopher Wayne 903; Cordella Stack 1180; David Lee 1273; Davie Lee 381; Deborah Lynn 382; Denisia 920; Dennis 1267; Dora Marie Simpson 1163, 1166; Doris 146; Edgar Greenwood 662, 818; Elizabeth Adkins 821; Elizabeth Oakes 820; Ellen Marie 380; Elvin Henry 819; Elvira Adkins 819; Eugene "Gene" 1080; Eugene Edward "Gene" 380; Eva 731; Evan 728; Florine F. 790; Frank 1267; Fred 731; Fred Lee "Billy" 381, 1163; Fred W. 1026; General 940; Gerald Alden 821; Hattie Walters Blackstock 43; Hazel Yeatts 1298; Inzy lantha 818; Irvin Williams 382; Irvin, Jr. 382; Jabe 819; Jabez Green 819; James Anthony 819; James Clyde 821; James L. 855; Jennie 820; John 203; Johnny 132; Johnson Leon 818; Joseph Robert (Bob) 820; Joseph Robert (Joe) 1260; Judy Faye 380; Julia Oakes 820; Kenneth Wayne 382; Landon Girard 1260; Latisha Worley 381, 1273; Lee 818; Leeann 818; Lena Giles 819; Lois 1267; Lorene Dillard 758; Louvenia 1049; Lyda Mae 689; Mabel Annie Ramsey 380; Mark Anthony 382; Martin C. 758; Mary Magdalene (Maggie) Adkins 818; Melvin Wayne 903; Milbert Clark 818; Myrna Faye 382; Myrna R. 916; Nellie Haden 855; Nelson 821, 1267; Nelson Wallace 819; Norma Garnet Pierce 380, 1080; Oliver 1229; Owen 1228; Phyllis Jean 1163; Reba 1020; Ressie Rigney 821; Richard Clayton 818; Ricky Wendell 1163; Rither Anding 819; Robert Lee 821; Ronald Lee 382; Rosa 382; Ruthy Jean 382; Sandra Lee Howell 903; Sibual Frances 19; Sidney Johnson 818; Susan Ann 382, 945; Susan Owen 818; Thomas 1267; Timothy Paul 382; Vincent 820; Walter Clarence 819; Wanda Gail 821; William 940; William Stanford "Jip" 380; Willie 1053; Willie Sue Wilson 1267

**Giddy, Catherine** 1100

**Gies, Anna** Barbara 867

**Gilbert, Aquila** 822; Arabella 822; Benjamin 822; Berlin Isaiah 1263; Catherine 711; Charles 822; Cornelius 711, 822; Daniel 822; Dolly Francis 822; Dorothy Hargrave 822; Eliza C. Stone 822; Elizabeth 822; Elizabeth Preston 822; Emily F. 742; Emily P. 822; Emma Josephine Gilliam 822; Florene 220; Francis Elizabeth "Fannie" 782; Fredrick 742; Garvis, Jr. 711; Garvis, Sr. 711; George 711, 822; George William 822; George, Jr. 711; Hannah 822; James 708, 796; Jane 711; Jarvis 822; Jarvis, III 822; Jarvis, Jr. 822; Jeanette Miller 914; Jemima Cock 822; John 711; John Webster 708; Laura Ashworth Woody 45, 1263; Leona 1203; Levina 822; Locky 711; Louise 711; Lucy 822; Luvenia 742; Margaret (?) 822; Martha 711, 782, 822; Martha Jane 822; Martha Webster 822; Mary 638, 711, 822; Mary A. 822; Mary Coleston 822; Mary McHaney 822; Michael 822; Michael, Jr.

822; Missouri Ann Carter Ferrell 822; Nancy Peterson 822; Patsy 708; Preston 711, 822; Preston, Jr. 711; Rachel 708; Raymond 914; Robert, Rev. 44; Ruby 644; Samuel 45, 711, 822; Samuel Isaiah 1263; Samuel L. 742; Sarah 711, 742; Sarah Bedford 822; Sarah Frances 698; Sarah Preston 822; Thomas 822; Tommy 88; William 711

**Giles, Arnet** 827; Anna Hall 828; Anne 782; Annie 827; Annie Hutcherson 383; Annie Kate Hutcherson 825; Annie Lee Gammon 784, 810; Annie Sue 823, 829; Arline Murphy 824; Augusta Riddle 828; Bennie Holloway 784; Benton Leroy (Red) 824; Benton LeRoy 755; Benton Leroy 756; Bessie 700; Bessie Edith DeMott 755, 824; Bessie Thomas 811; Bettie Jane 830; Brenda Judith 824; Callie Haile 130; Calson 783; Catherine East 778, 779; Cathy Lynette 730; Cecil 783; Charles 832; Charles Edmund, Jr. 755; Charles Edmund, Sr. 755; Charles Edward 783; Charles M. 832, 833; Charles Turner 833; Charles Turner, Jr. 833; Charlie E., Jr. 756; Charlie Edmund, Jr. 824; Charlie Edmund, Sr. 824; Chester D. 833; Christopher Columbus 824, 830; Clara Warf 824; Clifton B. (Pete) 824; Clifton Bennett 755; Daisy 811; Daisy Willmouth 700; Dallas Lee 825; Daniel 827; David Lee 825; Dixie Lee 824; Don Gerald 833; Donald Douglas 755; Dorothy 783; Dorothy Lee 830; Dr. George Othello 1185; Edith Claire 824; Eliza Ann Callie 810; Eliza J. 827; Elizabeth Betsy 832; Elizabeth Davis Gauldin 828; Elizabeth E. 833; Elizabeth Gaynell Scott 824; Elizabeth Haile 730, 779; Ellen Myers 383; Ellis 826, 827, 828, 832; Elonza Augustus 784, 810; Emma 783; Ethel Graves 179; Etta 830; Evelyn Kay 831; Evelyn Kay Shelton 1145; Flossie Jean Lewis 783; Frances Newton 824; Francis 832; Frank Davis 830; G. C. 93; Garrett 827, 828, 832; George 828; George G. 810, 826; George Grief 828; George R. W. 730; George S. 826; George W. "R" 823; George W. "Red" 827; George W. 832; George W. R. 779; George Washington 810, 811; George Wilson (Red) 829; George Wilson 700; Geraldine Juanita 829; Gladys Dalton 830; Gladys Francis 829; Gladys Mitchell 783; Gladys Selena (Dalton) 741; Gladys Selena 831; Glenn Dabney 755; Gloria Jeanne 824; Grief 832; Grief Cardwell 810; Harvey 832; Haynesworth Blackwell 730, 779; Hazel Dale Lewis 783; Helen 824; Helen King 830; Henry Ellis ; Sr. 823; Henry Ellis, III 829; Henry Ellis, Jr. 823, 829; Henry Ellis, Sr. 827, 828; Henry Ellis/Elice "Skillet", Jr. 827; Irwin Wayne 833; Isaiah 174; Iva Erlene 833; James A. 833; James Coleman 833; James Edmund 824; James Irby 755, 756, 824; James Isaac 825; James L. 383; James Ryan 830; James Shealy 824; James Wilson 828; Janice Marie 830; Jeremiah Sydnor 832, 833; Jeremiah W. "Jere" 826; Jeremiah Wilson 810; Jo Ann Gibson 819; John 827; John Lewis 755; John Thomas 827, 828, 1034; Josephus S. 828; Judith Ann 828; Judith Hall 828; Judith Shelton "Donnie" Callie 810; Judy 830; Katie 827; Katie D. 823; Kay S. 741; Kimberly Ann 830; Lakey 828; Larry Godfrey 755; Larry V.

833; Leah Ethleen 833; Lemma W. 1289; Len 115; Lenora Sue 833; Leola Irene Johnson 830; Leonard (Len) S. 114, 179; Leslie L. 756; Leslie Lewis 755; Letitia Jane 1034; Letitia Jane 826, 827, 828; Lewis Castor 783; Lewis James 783; Linda Bennett 659; Linda Carol 830; Linda Sue Bennett 660; Lucy 832; Lucy A. 827; Lucy Augusta 823, 827, 828, 829; Lucy Easley 826, 828; Lucy Gwyndalen 829; Marie Gilley 830; Martha 827; Martha Jane Gammon 810; Martha Walton 828; Mary 832; Mary Ann P. 598, 846; Mary E. 833; Mary Elizabeth DeMott 755; Mary Eva Dallas 825; Mary Fackler 827; Mary Farthing 828; Mary Glenn 825; Mary Helena 827; Mary Nettie 823, 829; Mrs. Billy L. 105; Mrs. Billy L., Jr. 105; Mrs. Bobby D. 105; Mumford Bland 830, 831; Myrtle DeMott 756, 824; Narcissus Allen 828; Nettie 827; Nettie Adams 1063; Nettie Lee 831; Nettie Lee Adams 830; Oscar Champ 830; Percy Howard 784; Phillip Lance 730, 779; Rachael Murphy 824; Rayburn Lafayette 833; Rebecca 782; Rebecca Verna 784; Reginald Emerson 829; Richard McGuire 829; Robert Clyde 383; Robert George 383; Roger 660; Roger Clifton 824; Roland Carter 829; Ronald Lee 755; Rose 833; Russell 783; S. C. 832; S. F. 114; Sallie Catherine 810; Sallie Ophelia 701; Sally Ann Ferguson 832; Samuel Johnson 828; Sarah Elizabeth A. Holly 783; Sarah L. 827; Steven Neal 730, 779; Stewart James 779; Susan 832; Susan A. 832, 833; Sydnor 832; Sydnor Coleman 832, 833; Sydnor Coleman, Jr. 833; Thomas 826, 828, 832; Thomas Calvin 830, 831; Thomas Columbus 830, 831; Tracy Allen 830; Virginia C. Edwards 783; Virginia Tompkins 824; William B. "Buck" 826; William B. 832, 833; William B. G. 832; William Bascom 832; William Edmonds 833; William Robert 833; William Thomas 828; Wilson 828; Wilson J. S. 833; Woodrow 1063; Woodrow Adams 830

**Gilliam, Amanda** 834; Ed 834; Edward Glover 822; Eliza Bolling Jones 822, 835; Elizabeth A. Glover 835; Elizabeth Holland 835; Emily P. Gilbert 822; Emma Josephine 822; Epaphroditus 835; Frank 835; Glover Davenport 822, 835; Gisie 835; James 834; James R. 834, 835; Katherine 1021; Margaret Lawson 835; Olivia Ford 835; Richard 835; Rosa 835; Smith 623; Susie Wilma (Aaron) 623; Thomas West 834, 835; Walton 834; West 834; William 835

**Gilliland, Ann** Rebecca 1289; Martha 1289, 1291; Martha S. "Mollie" 1291; Martha S. 1289; Rebecca 1291; Robert 1289, 1291

**Gillintine, Priscilla** 726

**Gilmore, Christine** Wyatt 1284

**Gilreath, Melissa** 814; Roger 814; Sydney 814, 815; Tyler 814, 815

**Giltner, Eliza** J. 699

**Girten, David** Tyler 731; Skyler Michell 731

**Girton, Beverly** Jean 881

**Gise, Emily** Mary 1231

**Glaise-Pounds, Vanessa** 51

**Glanville, Annie** Pitman 698; William S. 698

**Glascok, Elizabeth** 887; George 1271; Martha L. 1271; Mary 1271; Thomas 717

**Glass, Bridie** Pelty 187; Charlie, Reverend 61; Howard 61;

Isaac 61; Joe 61; John 802; John L., Rev. 61; John S. 59; Joseph, Rev. 56; Kathy 557; Lonnie 187; Marlon, Rev. 66; Robert, Reverend 61; Thomas 802; Vincent 711; William I. 61; Willie 61; Willie Ed 61

**Glasscock, George** John 717

**Glenn, N. C.** 59

**Glenn, Elizabeth** LeGrand 1208; John 118; John D. 1258; Mary A. "Polly" Whitehead 1208; Nancy 118, 1006, 1241; Nathan 1208; Polly 1241; Sibby 1039; Sytha "Sithey" 718; Terry 1039, 1208, 1241; Victoria Ann 1258

**Glidewell, Nashville** 1134

**Glover, Edmund** 835; Elizabeth 835; Ruth Scarce 87

**Goad, Abraham, Jr.** 1046; Carl Board, Jr. 20; Carl Ellis 836; Charles Tillman, Sr. 836; Cheryl Ann 836; Daniel Edward 836; James 639; James Berry 836; Janey Elizabeth 836; Jean 638, 639; Joannah 1046; Mary Ann 736; Nancy 638, 639; Raymond 70; Richard "Dickie" 122; Richard Terry 836; Vivian Miles 836

**Goard, Irene** 1205

**Goas, Charles** Tillman, Jr. 836

**Godsey, Eliza** Jarrell 1106; Gideon Roach 1106; Golward 1106; Lucy Roach 1106; Sarah Ann 1106

**Goff/Gough, Margaret** 1012

**Goggin, Mary** Amanda 1058; Samuel Lewis 20; Thomas C. 1058

**Goin, Delilah** 1046

**Goins, Lee** 39

**Golden, Charlie** Lee 1175; Mattie Sue Smith 1175

**Goldstein, Laura** Lea 1283; Laura Lea Witcher 1281; Ronald 1281

**Good, Anaminta** 283

**Goode, Edward** 672; George W. 1194; Jefferson, Rev. 34

**Gooding, Rachel** 1181

**Goodman, Mary** Vaden 1213; Polly Waller 1233

**Goodrich, Dorothy** Ann 880

**Goodwin, Elsie** 1285; Martha 1278; Mary 717, 1278; Susanna 1278; William 1278; William H. 1278

**Gordon, Alexander** 111; Richard 731

**Gore, Mary** 65; Sarah 1189; Thomas 1189

**Gosney, Amanda** Sarah Richardson 1102; Anna 837; Benjamin 837, 839; Benjamin H. 837; Edgar 899; Elizabeth Haden 839; Frances Holigan 839; Gloria Amber (Dalton) 741; Helen Marie 836; Henry H. 1145; Henry, Jr. 837; Henry, Sr. 837; Horace E. 1145; Houston Allen, Jr. 994; Hubert, Dr. 1145; Jack D. 1145; Jame Leonard 1145; James Edward 643; James L. 839; Jeffrey Houston 994; Jeffrey Houston, II 994; Judith Ann 994; Lewis W. 837; Mary 837; Mary Julie "Mamie" 1145; Mary Mustain 837; Presley T. 837, 839; Rebecca 837; Richard L. 839; Richard S. 837; Sarah Elizabeth 994; Sarah Noell 837; Sucky 837; Susan Thornton 839; Susanna Yeaman 839; Thomas 1228; Thomas Benjamin 1102; Turner Richardson 839; William 837

**Goss, Barbara** 728; Kathy 728; Virgil 728

**Gotshall, Glenda** Blair 668

**Gourley, Alice** Shelton 840; Aubrey Willis 840, 1236; Barry Thomas 840, 1236; Catherine Walton 840, 1236; Claude Perry 840; Commodore Perry 840; David Emory 840; Dolores Hensley 840; Fred 840; Frederick Hamilton 840; Jennifer A. 1129; Jennifer Alice 840; Laura Agnes Thomas 840; Lyda 807; Mary Hodges 840



**Gover, C.L., Jr.** 915; Samuel Moses 915; Thomas 915; William Butch 915

**Gower, Jane** 1270; Martha Hatcher 938; Mary 938; Richard 938

**Goyno, Thelma Adell** 1301

**Grace, Capt. James B.** 675

**Graham, Bill R.** 734; Carroll 799; David 1254; Dawn Renee Wells 1254; Donna 928; Frances Elizabeth 799; Gaynelle 950; Hoyt 928; Jean 130; Joyce Yeatts 1298; Margaret F. 799; Marsha 928; Patricia 928; Susan Douglas Lanier 951

**Grammer, John G., Jr.** 1228

**Grant, Beatrice** 880; Etta Giles 830; James, Rev. 34; John 830; R. W. 43; Ruth 41

**Grasty, Harmon** 61; Josephine Fitzgerald 802

**Gravely, Archer Rene'** 900; Eva Bryant 167; Gus 69; Jim 69; L. N. 84; Larry 96; Mary 1172; Mary Jane 804; Mary Louise 785; Minnie Kathryn Wells 1158; Pearl 69; Walter 1158

**Graven, Maria Louise** 726

**Graves, Ava** 654, 656; Ava Anthony 710; Burke 117; Carol Tyrance 1194; Christine 220; Clark 125; Dolley A. 782; Ethel 114, 179; F. L. W. 114, 167, 179; Florence Lillian 179; Harold H. 179; Howard L., Rev. 51; Ira, Rev. 37; James 114, 117, 167, 179; James T. 114, 179; John 125; John T. 179; Katherine 125; Lucy 179; Nannie W. 114, 179; Norine 117; Roy Calvin 167; Ruben 64; Sallie Hunt 1258; Sally Hunt 1246; Thomas 125, 672, 1246; Tinnie 179

**Gray, Adin** 116, 969; Benjamin 974; Betty Shelton 1153; Emory Shannon 799; Etta Graham 763; Geraldine Marie 1113; Iteva 695; Katherine 799; Louisa Garrett 1128; Martha 799; Rev. George 36; Theodocia 799; Thomas 799; William 1128

**Green, Abram Philmen** 841; Amey 841; Amey C. 841; Amey Clay 841; Athel 78; Bernard Franklin 857; Clyde Alfred 857; Coleman 841; Connie Finney 645; Croxson 841; David Jesse 841; Earl Emerson 857; Elizabeth 1128, 1211; Emma J. 1275; Emma Jane 313, 841; Filmer 841; Frances Ann L. 841; Gene (Cecil) 843; Gladys 222; Gressett 841; Harold Lewis 857; Helen Thomas 700; Herbert Paul 857; Isabelle R. Blick 841; James Adams 384, 842; James Malvin 857; Jennifer 843; Jennifer Susan 842, 844; Jesse Davis 280, 313, 841, 1224, 1244; Jesse Leftwich 666, 667; John 841, 1128; John A. 841; John B. 886, 971, 974, 1177, 1211; John Croxson 841; John Randolph 841; John Thomas 841; Joseph Carey 841; Joseph Gressett 841; Joseph Lee 384, 842, 843; Joseph Sergeant 341; Letty 841; M. O. 857; Mabel Addie Wynne 842; Mabel Addie Wynne 384; Malenda Hamlin 841; Malvin Neal 857; Marion Etta Bass 841; Martha 841, 1244; Martha Filmer 841; Martha Patsy 841; Martha Tanner 841; Mary Ann Mildred 841; Mary Austin 841; Mary Elizabeth Mattox 841; Mary Ellen 841; Mary Ellen Lipscomb 280, 313, 841, 1224, 1244; Mary Frances Adams 841; Mildred Davis 841; Nancy 841; Nancy Crymes 841; P.D. 666; Patrick Henry 841; Polly Ann 841; Rebecca 841; Richard Allen 841; Richard Calvin 857; Russell 857; Samuel Neal 857; Sarah 1227; Sarah A. Dunn 841; Sarah Catherine 841, 1224, 1228, 1229, 1244; Sarah Crimes 841; Thomas "The Seagull" 841, 1244; Thomas 841, 1244; Thomas C. 841; Thomas Chrymes 841; Thomas, Jr. 841; Tommy 78; Viola (Ola) Jane Blair 666, 667; Virginia Frances 857; William 841, 1228; William Davis 841; William J. 280, 841

**Greene, General Nathaniel** 121; Nathaniel 720; Nathaniel, General 717, 719

**Greenlaw, Ida** 1247

**Greenway, Margaret Melcenia** Liningburg 626

**Greer, Ann** 1183; Jim 103

**Gregory, Albert Burton** 386; Angelina Melissa 636, 638, 735, 845, 910; Blanch 845; Caroline 643; Caroline Betty Elizabeth 636; Caroline Elizabeth "Bettie" 638; Caroline Elizabeth 636, 735, 845, 1090; Caroline 637; Charles Still 845; Charles Still, Jr. 845; Davis 845; Deborah Burnette 32; Dorothy 732; Elizabeth 857; Emma 845; Eugene E. "Genie" 386; Fanny 759; G. Howard 776, 826; George R. 386; Gilbert B. 845; Gladys Creasy 727, 1276; Herman 77; James 845; John 4, 845; John Keats 735; Joyce Lee 845; Junior 44; Kathy 845; Larina Catherine 857; Laura 845; Lawrence Elbert 845; Lawrence Newman 845; Lottie Wright 1276; Louise Aaron 595; Lucy Thornton 386; Marguerite 107; Marguerite P. 386; Martha 845; Mary 912, 1036; Mary Ann Eliza 857; Mary Clark 1232; Mary Muse 845; Maud 845; Melissa Elizabeth 735, 845; Molly Frances 845; Mrs. S. S. 106; Myrtle 845; Nancy 845; Nina 845; Patsy Jones 934; Richard Dennis 857; Rufas May, Jr. 845; Rufas May, Sr. 845; Sarah 759; Susan 845; Virginia 845; Walter 845; William 759; William Henry 845; William J. 845; William Lowery 636, 638, 735, 845, 879, 910; William Stephen 845

**Greighton, Hugh** 633

**Gresham, Elizabeth** 738, 1155, 1156; Nancy 738; Rhoda 738; Thomas 738

**Grice, Fred** 1254; Kathy Elaine Allen 1254; Mary Jane Edwards 782

**Griffin, Alice Evelyn** 898; Mrs. J. P. 105; Julian Parks, Rev. 32; Ruth 1298; Viola Anne Nostrandt 1048

**Griffith, Emily** 695; J. P., Rev. 50; Rosa Tucker 1175; Samuel, Rev. 48

**Griggs, Chris** 43; Elizabeth 34; Will 34

**Grigsby, Abigail Fritter** 846; Barksdale 846; Elizabeth 846; Frances 846; Jane Redmond 846; John 846; John Jr. 846; Mary "Polly" 846; Mary Matheny 846; Mary Polly 598; Moses, Jr. 846; Moses, Sr. 846; Nancy 846; Polly Corbin 846; Sarah Jane Rosser 846

**Grizzell, Elizabeth** 719

**Groff, Virginia** 749

**Grogan, Ellenda** 742

**Gross, Ann** 1135

**Grove, Charles Clifford, MD** 604; Dorothy, 604

**Grubb, Adaline A.** 924; Ruby Norris Ramsey Hodges 1089; Ruby Ramsey Hodges 180

**Grubbs, "Crippled Aunt Mary"** 849; Brenda Judith Giles 824; Charles Monroe 848; Claude 848; David 848; Emma 849; Emma Frances Tuck 848; Ethel 848; Grace 942; Henry Thomas (Aaron) 848; John Acey 848; Mary 848; Mary Elizabeth 849; Russell 848; William Coleman 848; William H. (Rev.) 1020

**Gryder, Janice** 816; Pauline 816

**Guerrant, Betty Gale White** 1256; Nora 1024; Peter D., Rev. 974

**Guest, Mary D.** 1289

**Guill, "Chess"** 851; Alice Catherine 852; Alice Catherine Harrison 850, 851; Benny Ray 734; Bessie L. Chattin 1153; Bessie Mae 670, 671, 850, 851; Charles Edward 850, 852; Chestley "Chess" Thomas 852; Edward Early 852; George Pickett 852; Harvey Lee 850, 851; Hattie 1200; James David 850, 851; James Monroe 670, 671, 850, 852, 1271; Jeffrey 108; John Thomas 850, 851; Joseph 850, 851; Mary 100; Mattie 850, 851; Nannie Catherine 850, 851; Nannie Mildred Womack 851; Nathan 850, 851; Robert Arthur 852; Roger 734; Roger Scott 850, 851; Stephanie 734; Stephen Ray, Sr. 734; Stephen, Jr. 734; Tammy Renee 734; Thomas 852; Willie Jeffries 850, 851; Womack Nannie Clardy 851

**Gunn, Clyde** 51; Clyde M. 51; D. D. 51; Dave 51; Gracie 812; Louise 51; Michael 685; Nadye 1122

**Gunnell, David** 91; Harold 91

**Gunner, Marie** 1181

**Gunter, Ben H.** 1289; Lucy Patience Yeaman 1289; Steve 51; William J. 894

**Gurley, Joseph** 738

**Gusler, Ruby Mae** 643

**Gusley, Ann** 853; Benton T. 853; Bertha 853; Billy Lee 853; Della 853; Duffy 853; Hattie Rosanna Hutcherson 853; James Easton 853; Joycelyn James 853; Major Lee 853; Mamie 853; Myrtle 634; Myrtle Bernice 853; Shirley Shumate 853; Virgie 853

**Guthrie, Lula Walker** 622; Sarah (Sally) 718

**Guyer, Kenneth, Dr.** 643, 644; Leroy, Rev. 1245

**Gwynn, Ola** 812

**H**

**Hackler, Barbara** 860

**Hackney, Mary** 899

**Haden, Alcea Belle** 782; Ann Briley Rowles 854; Anthony 837; Dan 854; Edgar 854; Elizabeth 837, 839; Elvina Frances 917; Emily 782; Frances Hoyle 855; Henry C. 807; Henry Clay 819, 855; Henry Miller 855; Iona Clark 855; James Henly 905; John Lewis 917; Lucy 917; Margaret Lynn 855; Mary Hoyle 807, 819; Mirla Cooke 855; Norris 80; Pilgrim 854; Rebecca "Rebecca" 1108; Richard Lovell 782; Thomas David 854; Walter Clay 855; Walter Parrish 855

**Hagberg, C. E.** 230; Charles E. 692

**Hagood, Edith (Adams)** 601; Lewis 601; Mordeciah 38

**Halle, Myrtle** 1301

**Hailey, A. Glenn** 856; Alexander R. 856; Alton Glenn 1302; Dewey S. 856; Ingrid W. 856; Ingrid Webber 1302; Jessie Beadles 1302; Josh D. 856; Justin T. 856; Richard S. 856; Roy S. 856; Roy S., Jr. 856; Roy Sam 1302; Sam 856; Sara A. 856; Sarah 856; Shirley Clay 953

**Hairr, Lula** Amos 612

**Hairston, Pete** 599; Ruth 599; Sam 943

**Hale, Bernice D.** 1103; Ivey 220; Kaleb Alexander 916; Nicholas Levi 916; Rehina "Gina" Charyl 1103; Stephanie Land 916; Trevor 916

**Hales, William** 1170

**Haley, Aubrey Wayne** 857; C. F. 28; C. W. 28; Charles 728; Charlie 61; Claude Alfred 857; Claude Alfred, Jr. 857; Dorothy Frances 857; Edna Grey 857; Edward Nathaniel 15, 857; Elizabeth Ann 857; Emma Vivian 857; Flora Melissa 857; G. R. "Bob," Rev. 56; Guy 616, 617; Harriett Susan 1197; Hettie English 1259; J. T. 28, 116; Jackie 728; James 857; James Lee 857; James Thomas 857; Joann 990, 1176; Joe, Rev. 57, 66; John 56; John Samuel 857; Julia Ann 698, 857; Julia S. 28; Julia Susannah (Juliana) Francis 15; Kaydean Doss 765; Kenneth Floyd 857; Leonard Clay 857; Lois Angiel 857; Louise Inez 857; Louiza 28; Malissa 28; Malissa Jane Keatts 15; Martha Jane 857; Mary Pauline 857; Mary S. 28; Mildred Marie 857; Moncie 616; Nannie E. 28; Nelson Randolph 857; Phoebe 1268; Pleasant, Jr. 857; Raymond Dwight 857; Robley D. 61; Ruth 857; S. B., Sr. 28; Samuel Boyd 698, 657; Samuel Boyd, Jr. 857; Susan 698; Thomas 53; Thomas, Maj. 857; Tonya 728; Udell Holland 857; Vera May 857; W. P. 28; William 1259; William Boyd 857; William Pendleton (Penn) 15; William Pendleton 857

**Hall, Alice C.** Emmet 783; Andy 528; Anita 858; Archie 709; Barbara Ellen 195; Beulah Laura 859; Beverly 1303; Buford William 752; Byrd Jackson 799; Claude 1023; Clyde Anderson 528; Cornelia Flora Belle Ayers 907; Curtis 932; Cynthia 528; Cynthia Kaye 918; Dabney Kent 859; David Crockett 907; Dawn Watlington 1227, 1228, 1244; Dennis 44; Edith 876, 1009; Elisha, Dr. 202; Eliza 1040; Elizabeth 705, 885, 1292, 1293; Elizabeth Cook 775; Elizabeth O. 775, 776; Emily 815; Emily Maude 378; Empress 876; Eva 195; Ethel Terry 858; Eva Lovelace 528; Flo 195; Frank Pierce 859; Garland 876; George W., Jr. 1278; George Washington 988; Gladys Vivian Clements 709; H. F. 1145; Harold 1067; Harold Wiley 1057; Harry Weldon 876; Harvey 876; Herbert Ronald "Ronnie" 724; Herman 876; Horton, Jr. 860; Ian 1139, 1244; Iris Wells 528; Ivah Adell 859; James 988; James M. 1272; James T. 775; James Thomas 776; James William 1057, 1067; James William, Jr. 1057; Janie Cyrus Martin 752; John 1128, 1235; John Albert 860; John Anderson 528; John E. 947; John Jackson 1199; Josephine 937; Josephine Virginia 1128; Judith Shelton 828; Karen Lynne 196; Kimberly Dawn 724; Laura 858; Laura Ann 859; Lenora "Nora" LaBelle Miller 1023; Levi 858, 859, 894; Libby 773; Linda 642; Liona Ayers 907; Lois Adalia 859; Louise 876; Lucy Anderson 799; Lynda 643; Mack 859; Margaret 876; Marshall J. 1199; Martha 1126; Martha Jane 799; Mary "Mollie" Belt Harvey 876; Mary Betty Robertson 947; Mary E. Owen 1057; May Fannie 859; Mildred Barbour 641; Mollie B. 775; Morris Lester 876; Moses 1291, 1303; Mrs. Wooding 105; Nancy (Herndon) 988; Nancy 1272, 1274, 1278; Obadiah T. 775; Ola Frances Johnson 932; Ola Shelton 1145; Oscar Levi 859; Parthenia 1278; Patricia Stephenson 860; Rhoda 1175; Robert T. 783; Roger Theodore 859; Rosa Lee Rice 1199; Rose Marie 420, 1103; Ryland 943; Ryland James 876; Sallie Ann Thurman 1199; Susannah 1175, 1289, 1291; Thomas Nathaniel 860; Virginia Walton Hall 937; Walter 943; William 828, 1067, 1198; William H. 894; Willie Mae 1198; Willie Mae Owen 1067, 1057; Zola Love 859

**Halsberry, Frances** 713

**Ham, Craymon** 61; Thomas 61; William D., Jr. 897

**Hamblett, James Obie** 1178; Lula Delancey 1178

**Hamby, Calvin** 970; James 970; John Thomas 970

**Hamilton, H. F., Jr.** Rev. 956; Janice 658; Margaret 415; Patsy McBrayer 66; Florence Lelia 897; Lula 322, 374, 376

**Hamlett, Albert** 897; Catherine J. 861; Elizabeth 861; James 861; James H., Sr. 861; James Harrison, Jr. 861; John 861; John H. 709; John Thomas 861; Kate 861; Lula 375, 702, 861; Mary 861, Mary Ann Clements 709; Mary Elizabeth 1298; Mattie 861; Nancy 861; Nannie Maude 1298; Nellie Jane 1298; Permelia Myrtle 861; Robert 861; W. L. 861; William 861

**Hamlette, Edward** 702

**Hamlin, J. H., Rev.** 65; Jill 1200; John Conway 1200; Malenda 841; Rebecca Codynne Toler 1200

**Hamlin/Hamblen, Miss** 887

**Hammer, H. H.** 233; H. H., Dr. 234

**Hammock, Anita Ann** 499; Betty Jane Riddle 862; Betty Suanders 499; Bryant 862; Calvin Lee 499; Casey Dawn 862; Edith Newbill 499, 862; Ethel 1040; Hampton 551; Isaac Nathan 862, 925, 1031, 1035; Jack Frazier 862, 1031, 1035; John Alexander 862, 926; John William 1040; Leonard Colby 862; Lindy 226; Lynnwood Randolph (Lindy) 862; Lynnwood Randolph, Jr. (Randy) 862; Mary Jacqueline Motley (Jackie) 862; Mary Jacqueline Motley 925, 1031, 1035; Mary Katelyn 862, 1031; Mary Susan 1053; Mary-Katelyn 1035; Michael Lee 499; Nathan Scott 862, 925, 1031, 1035; Paul Bryant 862, 926; Rex Gordon 551; Robin Oakes 862, 1049; Stacey Virginia Jefferson 862, 926; Willathea 130; William Bryant 499

**Hampton, Andrew** 633; Blanch 17; David 738, 739; Elizabeth 16; Emily A. 16; Emoree 16; Fallie Effie 633; James H. 633; James Wade 633; John 16; John A. 16; John Adams 17; Lewis N. 17; Martha Ruth 16; Narciss Lewis 17; Sarah 697; Victor N. 18

**Hamrick, Asa** 672, 863; Cordie Etta 863; Hans George 863; James 863; John 863; Mary 863; Patrick 863; Robert 863; Samuel 672, 863; Samuel II 863; Terpin Goode 863

**Hanby, John** 177

**Hancks, Elizabeth Lee** 887; Thomas 887

**Hancock, Annie** 865; B. J. 864; Barbara 1005; Barbara Mayhaw 867; Becky 866; Ben Johnson 864; Bernice 865, 866; Clarence 867; Edward Eugene 867; Elva 865; Eva 864; George Lester 865; Gladys 1005; Gladys D. 865; Gladys Towler 867, 1206; Irene 865; Jacob 1005; Jacob Benjamin 867; Jimmie 1206; Jimmy 867; Kathleen Worsham 865, 866; Laura 867; Laura E. 1070; Mary Jane Blair 867; Matthew 1005; Matthew Isaiah 867; Oliver 865; Oliver G. 866; Richard Charles (Ricky) 864; Richard Presloy (Dick) 622; Rodney 867, 1005; Susie Katherine "Kate" Franklin 865

**Handy, Bertha Mae** 836; Grover 836

**Hanes, Roy** 1296

**Hankins, Barbara** 1282; Betsy 105; Daniel Webster 891; Elinor "Nelly" Gravely 1253; Ethel 1283; George Hutcherson 988; Jabez Robert

1253; Jacquelin 51; John Henry "Jack" 1253; John Sam 77; Lucy Rebecca Lawrence 1253; Myrtle Edwards 854; Nannie Mae (Marlowe) 988

**Hanks**, Alvin 868; Angela James 199; Ann Harris 887; Annie Lue 680; Anthon Ampy 868; Bennie W. 869; Cellis Moman 680; Chris 675; Christopher W. 869; Christopher Wayne 868; Dasie Mae 680; David White 680; Donnie Ray 868; Edward 868; Elijah Jerard 868; Elizabeth Glascock 887; Elizabeth Lee 887; Ethel Robertson 680; Eugene Allison 869; Gary Lee 868; George William 680; Jerard 827; Jesse James 680; Jonathan David 868; Larry Wayne 868; Lettie Effie Bell McKee 868; Lori 675; Luke, I 887; Luke, II 887; Major Moman 680; Mary Elizabeth 887, 1252; Mary Ethlyn Samuel 869; Myrtle May 869; Sarah Woodbridge 887; Thomas 887; William 887; William Pendleton 869

**Hansen**, Bonnie Crosby 726

**Hanville**, Jennifer Ellen 1075

**Harbin**, Anne 1071

**Hardaway**, H.B. 940

**Hardcastle**, E. L. 43

**Harding**, Ben C. 831; Edna L. 831; Evelyn Esteem Campbell 1145

**Hardwick**, Addison B. 1070; Cinthia 852; Emma L. 1070; J. B. 43; Joel D., Rev. 1070; Mattie L. 1070; William 852; William T. 1070

**Hardy**, Aholibama "Bamy" 870; Alice 939; Alonza 701; Ann Arn 871; Beiva 939; Benjamin 870; Bernice Gourley 840; Betty Lou 389; Betty S. 1149; Callie 870; Charlie 870; Charlie Daniel 698; Cora Dalton 939; Cuba 217, 870; David 388; David Nowlin 870; Doris 644, 870; Dorothy 643; Edna Rainey 871; Elisha 1278; Elizabeth C. 870; Elizabeth James 870; Ethelyn (Robertson) 388; Fletcher III 40; Franklin 871; George 870; George W. 886, 971; Hardy's Corner 969; Harold 939; Herbert 871; Herman 939; Herman Virgil, Sr. 388, 389; Herman, Jr. 388; Ira 870; J. T., Jr. 1182; James Washington 1195; Janice 388; John 870; John J. 870; John W. 870; Kimberly 388; Larrie 939; Laudric H. 870; Lera 939; Lewis 840; Lydia Joseph Yates 1195; Margaret 871; Mark 871; Martha A. 870; Mary 870; Mary D. 870; Mary Katherine 871; May 870; Melissa 870; Millard Fillmore 870; Myrtle (Powell) 388; Myrtle P. 484; Myrtle Powell 389; Nannie Ellen 698; Patricia 388; Robert F., Jr. 871; Robert Fletcher, III 871; Robert Fletcher, IV 871; Sallie Henry 870; Sally 871; Sallie Holley 939; Sandra 870; Solomon 764, 870; Susan Jane 870; Thomas 63, 113; Tiny 870; Tommy 939; Vester W. 870; Virgil 484; Virgil P. 388, 389; Walter D. 870

**Harfst**, Paul R. 47

**Hargrave**, Dorothy 822; Hunt 34; J. Hunt 208; Jesse Hamlin 181; Ruth Hunt 197

**Hargrove**, T. B., Rev. 34; Velma 1119; Velma Rowland 1074; Willie 1119

**Harmon**, Caroline Ruth 1075; Sally Frances 1075; William Francis 1075; William R. 1075; William Richard 1075; William Ruth, Dr. 1075

**Harp (Hearp)**, Abendigo 116

**Harp**, Ann 774; Erasmus 774; Ester 774; Josiah 774; Philip 774; Priscilla 774; Samuel 774; Sarah 774; William 774

**Harper**, Annie 51; Carrie Bently 874; Charles 873; Charles Wilmer 1215; Clara Marie Scruggs 872; Clara Scruggs 874; Claude S. 874; Creasy 873; George 1215; George Washington 1215; Hannah 726; Hazel Alice Finch 1054, 1055; Hutch 1216; James Alexander 873; Jean Carol 1218; JoAnn 874; John 874; John Hutchings 1216; John Shather 872; Julian Lee 1216; Lola P. Callands 187; Mary Ella Garland 873; Mary Wil 1216; Mary Wilmouth 1215, 1216; O. W. 1170; Robert Edward Lee 1216; Ruffin 873; Thomas 1215; William Hutchings 1215; William James 1215

**Harraway**, Samuel 127

**Harrell**, Redmond Lewis 1274

**Harrington**, Mary Hodnett 895; Philip 875, 894; Richard J. 875

**Harris**, Ann 887; Bessie Katherine 1267; Brenda 796; Bridget 1232; Docia Waller 1232; Eben B. 775; Ellen 44; Emmett Easley 775; Gerald 687; Harry F. 775; Hattie Lee Easley 755; Irvin 731; James G., II 796; James Gilbert 795; James H. 198; Janet 687; Jean 731; Joe Henry 1176; Julia 775; Justin 945; Katherine McClung 800; Lenorah Jamison 804; Lilly Carolyn 991; Lois 775; Lottie 731; Louise Ferrell 795; Mildred 796; Mary Matilda (Tee) 804; Mildred Towler 991; Nathan A. 775; Nora 775; Parrish J. 775; Patsy 198; Phyllis 619; Richard Lewis, Sr. 991; Samuel 168; Samuel, III 804; Steve Douglas 1176; Steven 915; Terence 796; Thomas 795, 1232; Thomas Gavin 796; Virginia 775; William J. 775; William Justus 775

**Harris-Burrell**, Latasha 796

**Harrison**, Alice Catherine 852; Angela McGhee, Rev. 202; Anna Payne 717; Anne Payne 121, 720; Benjamin 961; Elizabeth Wilborne 961; Frances Farmer 789; Lettie "Lettia" 852; Nancy Ann 753, 961, 1108; Nancy P. 717; Pam Barbour 645; Robert 202; Ruth 765; Thweatt 789; William 43, 121, 717

**Hartgrove**, Alan J. 838; Lisa C. 838

**Harvell**, M. O. "Buddy" 40

**Harvilly**, Nancy Jane 876

**Harvey**, Ada B. 920; Augusta Pleutina Adams 876; Benjamin Motley 876; Bernard Lester 876; Bernard, Jr. 876; Bettie A. 920; Booker 876; Caleb B. 912; Charlie 912; Clarence 912; Elisha 912; Eliza A. 920; Eliza Hutcherson 876; Eugene 912; George Edward 876; Gillie Wilmoth Hutcherson 876; Gladys Hazel Marsh 876; Henrietta Booker 876; Henry 912; Howard Leslie 912; Hundley, Averett 912; Ida Delaware 652, 920; Joe Sam 920; John 876; John T. 1024; John W. 920; John W.B. 876; Judson 1216; Julia Frances 920; Leroy George 876; Lewis Brewer 912; Lillian 1169, 1170; Lily Wyatt 912; Loleta Gray 900; Lula Mae Harvey 912; Malinda 794; Margaret Hazel "Peggy" 876; Martha B. 876; Martha Jane Inman 876; Martha Susie 920; Mary B. 876; Mary Jane "Mollie" Lumpkins 876; Mary Lucille 876; Mary Mollie 920; Nancy Reynolds 912; Robert Marsh 876; Ruth Jane 920; Samuel 876, 1024; Samuel Grant 912; Samuel Leslie 912; Samuel M. 1024; Samuel Moore 876, 920; Sara Rose Ellen 1024; Sarah E. 920; Sarah Paulette 961; Thomas 1170; Thomas Ludville 912; Thomas T. 876; Thomas W. 1169; Virginia E. 876; Virginia Evelyn 876; William Henry 920; Willie 912

**Harville**, Albert 877; Betsy C. 877; Carl L. 877; Cerile Lynn 877; Cree T. 877; Creed 877; David 877; Edward 877; Elizabeth 877; Francis 877; Frank R., Jr. 877; Frank R., Sr. 877; George A. 877; George W., Jr. 877; George W., Sr. 877; Henry 877; Isham 877; James 877; Joan A. 877; Joel 877; Joel C. 877; John, Jr. 877; John, Sr. 877; Joseph 877; Lassie 877; Levina 877; Lois 877; Loudon/Loudy 877; Lula 877; Mable 877; Maddie 877; Marvin W. 877; Mary 877; Merit 877; Michael W. 877; Nellie D. 877; Paul 877; Payton 877; Randolph 877; Richard 877; Robert 877; Sallie 877; Samuel, Jr. 877; Samuel, Sr. 877; Sandra L. 877; Sarah 877; Thomas 877; Weston 877; William 877

**Haselip/Haizlip**, Cynthia 1106; Hardin 1106; Henry 1106; Jackson 1106; John 1106; Lucy 1106; Mary 1106; Samuel 1106; William 1106; William Haywood 1106

**Haskins**, Alice 1241; Anastasia Booker "Stacey" 724; Benjamin Harrison 878; Bernice 1024; Bertha Mae Kendrick 878; Bob 1241; Brandon 724; Cassidy Miles 724; Eleanor O. 38; Frankie 724; Gail 560; Gasaway William 878; Giles 552; Helen Maedelle 878; J. B. 44; Jerry 766; Johnson Clements 878; Kathy 1077; Lillie Amos 552; Louise 1050; Mollie Rigney 878; Monsey Gasaway "Junior" 878; Mrs. G. Wayne 105; Nat 1241; Nora Elsie Grubbs 848; Octavia 878; Patricia A. 537; Richard William 878; Ronnie Sherman 552; Shelly 560; Tracey 552; Turner Clement 878; Wendy 560; Weston 878; William T. 878; William Thomas 878, 1050; Willie 1241

**Hastings**, Elizabeth Jones 934

**Hatcher**, Betty P. 1292; Carol Shelhorse 637; Frances Booker 708; Marie 1182; Martha 938; Melvin Lee 853; Mr. 853; Peyton J. 116; Virgie Gusley 853; Virginia Snead 754; William E., Rev., Dr. 754

**Hatchet**, Archer Berger 879; Augustus 879; Celia A. 879; Edward L. 879; Edward, I 879; Edward, II 879; Edward, III 879; Edward, IV 879; Frances T. 879; Josephene E. 879; Logan A. 879; Mary W. 879; Nancy C. 879; Thomas, I 879; Thomas, II 879; Whitnell 879; William Henry Harrison 879, 881

**Hatchett**, Ann 1042; Augustine F. 598; Benjamin Franklin 881; Benjamin Franklin 880; Bobby Lynn 881; Camellia Frances 881; Catherine Cook 229; Champ Clark 880; Chap Clark 881; Clarence Ford 881; Cora Lee 880, 881, 1110; Daisy Miller 880, 881; David Clark 881; Edmond Stone 880, 881; Edward 735, 880, 881; Emma Frances 880, 881; Evelyn 881; Gifford Randolph 880; Grady Lee 881; Harry Cecil 881; Henry Bascomb 881; Henry Bascomb 1110; Henry Bascomb 880, 997; Henry Giles 880; Henry Taylor 880, 881; Hopie Catherine 880, 881, 997; Josephine E. 598; Kenneth Ray 881; Lillian 881; Mary Elizabeth 880, 881; Mattie Emmaline 880; Permelia Frances 735, 845; R. T. 70; Robert Tate 880; Steve Lester 881; Talmage Marshall 880; Tony Dean 881; William Henry Harrison 880; Winifred Adams 598; Woodrow Wilson 880, 881

**Hathaway**, Bill 164

**Hatton**, Evelyn 832; Fred 832; Strother 833

**Haughey**, Patty Roark 922, 1108

**Haun**, Marnie 728

**Hawke**, JoAnn Ricketts 643; Kevin 643

**Hawker**, Cabell 1158; Nannie Shorter 1158; Phillip 127

**Hawkins**, Harriett 976; Myrene Smith Nostrand 1048

**Hayden**, Annie Lee 854; Clay 644; Cora 854; Elisha 854; Etta Owen 854; Henley 854; Hugh Pickett 854; Jenny 854; Lula Zeta 1203; Minnie 854; Nanny 854; Poarl (Nannie) 1067; Pickett 854; Rebecca 854

**Haydon**, Mary 1071

**Hayes**, Amis 897; Bernadine Joy Ann 340; Ed 811; Ellen 701; Isabella 1189; Mary 1189; Owen 1189; Ruby Florence 882; Spencer 962; Sterlin 51; Texie 897

**Haymes**, A. L., Jr. 97; Ann 669; Bessie 1141; Bobby 1020; Charles 1054; Missouri 220, 922; Thomas 114, 115

**Haymore**, Clyde 907; Debbie 907; Nora Johnson 932; R. D. 43; Roy 897; Virgie Eleanor Nostrand 1048; William 932

**Haynes**, Cornelia W. Jennings 929; Elizabeth Edith 1141; F. Douglas 865; Gracie Wyatt Matherly 1284; Henry 1259; Irene Hancock 865; Judy Joann 1086; Mary Smith 1259; Richard Thomas 929

**Hazelgrove**, Douglas Scot 990; Douglas Scott, Jr. 990; Mary Myers 990; Robert Weston 990

**Headen**, Brenda Lawrence 906; Cynthia "Cindy" Hubbard 906; Devon Mackenzie 906; Dustin Mitchell 906; Gavin Michael 906; J. Mark 905; James 906; John Mark 906; K. Scott 906; Madeline Emma 906; Melody Hubbard 906

**Heard**, W. L., Rev. 71; William Clifton, Jr. 900

**Hearne**, Rachael Hulda 1196

**Hearp**, Lucy Ann Ricketts 1100

**Heaume**, Margaret Christine 900

**Hedley**, William 43

**Hedrick**, Al 1153; Austin Stanley 1077; Calvin Leathen 1121; Carolyn Sue 945; Charles 1121; Chiswell 890; Clarence Irving 882, 890; Clarence Irving, II 882; Claude 890; Doc 890; Dorothy Jean Shelton 1121; Dorothy Shelton 1105; Elbert Adams 1121; Elbert Vernon 1121; Eleanor 783; Emma Cephas Williams 890; Emma Williams 882; Estelle Smith 1025; Eunice Elizabeth Simpson lrbv 1163; George Washington 890; Helen Shelton 1105; Hunter Travis 1077; James 98; Janet Kay 1121; John 1163, 1221; John Richard (Dick) 890; Julia Estelle Smith 882; Kathleen Bobbitt 767; Kristie Rhea 1077; Luther Ashford 890; Mary 1121; Myrtle 747; Nora A. 890; Pocahontas (Pokie) Oakes 882; Reubin 897; Ronnie 97; Sally 890; Smith Walton 882; T. 884; Travis Daniel 1077; Travis Rogers 1077; Walker Russell 890; Washington 226; Washington H. 882; Washington Henry 890; Wilmoth F. Shelton 1153; Wyatt Cephas 890; Zola McNealy 882

**Heffinger**, Dora 16; George 16; Sallie 16; Theresa 130

**Heldreth**, Larry 83; Linda 83

**Helm**, Leona 1249; Thomas Carson 711

**Hemmersmeir**, Raymond, Second Lieutenant 234

**Henderson**, Ann Marie 130; Blanche Ophelia 823; Emma Ann Vaughan 755; Flora E. 870; Frances 884; George 43; George W. 122; Grovone 823; Gusta C. 823; Jr., A. H. 956; Larry Michael 956; Linda Layne 955, 956; Lucy Lee 823; Mary E. Richardson 823; Mary Elizabeth Richardson 1102; Michael Lee 956; Mollie 823; Nannie Belle 956; Nathan and Polly 969; William E. 823; William T. 823; William Thomas 1102

**Hendricks**, Alvin 883; Arthur Ramsey 883; Barbara (Bobbie) 883; Betty Lou 883; Calvin 883; Clinton Ramsey 883; Curtis 883; Dewey 883; Earl 883; Ethel 883; Ethel Elizabeth (Libby) Callahan 883; Frank 883; Gladys 883; Gracie S. Layne 883; Harry S. 883; Jimmy 883; John William 883; Kathy Gail 883; Lisa 883; Lloyd 883; Louise 883; Margaret 883; Mary 726, 883, 1232; Mary Jane Dove 883; Nancy Farmer Shields 789; Nannie 883; Nathaniel 726; Priscilla Gillintine 726; Richard Lloyd 883; Sarah 1233; Walter 883; William 883

**Hendrix**, Jewel 1016; Lucille Merricks 1016

**Henry**, Colonel P. 886, 971; James 802; Malissa J. 1231; Marie Dodson 152; Patrick 802, 1268; Rachel 764

**Hensley**, Aaron 778; Brandon Michael 778; Clarice 634; Nicole 778

**Hentige**, Edy 1209

**Herndon**, David B. 885; David Lee 885; Edward 1232; Elizabeth 885; Frances Chaney 885; George Thomas 884; James 885; Leon Edward 884; Leon Thomas 884; Mary 785; Mary Waller 1232; Mildred J. 884; Nannie Williams Yeaman 885; Richard 41; Sara A.P. Beck 651; Sarah Beck 885; Shirley T. 41; Shirley Thomas 884; Texie Shields Lester 1157; Will, Rev. 65; William Johnston 884; William, Rev. 68

**Herring**, Carl R., Rev. 51

**Heslep**, Nancy 1141

**Hewitt**, Joel E. 16, 18

**Heynor**, Ann 837; Harmon 837

**Hicks**, Christy L. 1282; Cornelius, Jr. 796; James 1005; Laurie 1005; Linda Rea 558; Linda Rea 915; Thomas Wayne 916; Thomas Wayne, Jr. 916

**Hicks-Jamall**, Cherylynn 796

**Higginbotham**, Aaron 672

**Higgins**, Brenda Barbour 643; Catherine McGhee 202; Christi 643; Deborah 643; Devin 643; Heidi Kiger 643; John 643; Karen Davis 750; Kate 643; Robert (Beau), III 643; Robert 643; Robert, Jr. 643; Savannah 643; Sunny Quinealty 643; Wendy 643

**High**, Vicky M. 420

**Higher**, Elizabeth 1211

**Hiler**, Caroline V. 1211; Fannie Caroline 886; Georgia Anna M. 886; Harriet Elizabeth 886; Isabella E. 886; John T. 971; John Thomas (Jack) 886; John W. 971; John Wesley 886; Lucy B. 971; Lucy B. Merchant 886; Lucy J. 886; Lydia E. 971; Lydia Elvira (Libby) Wesley 886; Margaret 974; Martha A. Vaughan 971; Martha Ann 886, 971; Martha J. 971; Mary S. 886; Nancy (Nancie) S.J.L. 886; Nancy 974; Peter 971; Sarah (Sally) Thomas 886; Sarah A. 974; Sarah E. 1211; W.J. 971; William Thomas 886

**Hill**, Cody Austin 643; Darin 643; Elizabeth 887; George 808; J. B. 47; J. B., Dr. 38; JoAnn Ricketts 643; John 887; Joseph 887; Lydia 887; Marie Ann 881; Martha 887; Nancy 887; Obedience 726; Rachael 1102; Rachel 1063; Rachel 887; Ryan Andrew 643; Samuel 887; Sarah 887; Sarah Weldon 887; Thomas 887; Thomas, II 887; Virginia Caroline 749

**Hillard**, Arthur W. 888; Cora Hatcher 946; Cora Lee Hatcher 888; Grace 990; Jonathan 33; Joseph Dameron 888, 946; Joseph Quentin 888; Mildred



Chattin 888; Pauline Jefferson 888  
**Hills**, Alma 34; Bill 962; Nancy 962  
**Hillsman**, Barry, Jr. 752; Hope 752; Susan Caroline Dawson Suptin 752  
**Hine**, Jeffrey 1077; Kevin 1077  
**Hines**, Anna Belle Norton 889; Belle Boyd Towler 889; Calvin 25; Celestine 1168; Celestine 438; Clara Bell 730, 779; Flora E. 857; Flora Ellen Dixon 1126; Florence 131; Gerelene Shelton 1144, 1229; Henry D. 652; Henry David 1071; James 116; Janie 561; John 1006; John Thomas 889; Lucy 889; Mary Ann Simpson 1168; Mary Anthony 651; Mary Anthony Polly 652; Mary Elizabeth 889; Matilda E. 1224; Maud 889; Nancy Isabella Breedlove 889; Nancy Louise Petty 889; R. D., III 712; Robert Lee 1071; Robin 1230; Roxie 889; Ruth Virginia Worley Murphy 1274; Sherman 790; Synthia Lucas 1227; Sytha Lucas 1169, 1170; Thomas 652, 1071, 1274; Thomas J. Col. 889; Thomas Jefferson, Jr. 889; William 738; William Bryan 817, 1071, 1234; William Richardson 889; Zachariah F. M. 1168  
**Hinman**, Estella Maria 716; Milo 716; Ruth 716  
**Hinshaw**, William 711  
**Hinson**, Clyde Ellsworth 700  
**Hitchings**, Beverly 843; Beverly Ann 1090; Ralph 1090  
**Hix**, John 793  
**Hixon**, Willie 747  
**Hoard**, Faye 958  
**Hobbs**, Annie Sue 496; Annie Sue 722; Beatrice Joy Worley 1274; James Elwood 1274  
**Hobson**, Adcock 697; Elizabeth 1258; Henrietta 1195; Winifred 697  
**Hodge**, Rev. Hayward 71  
**Hodges**, Allen 1280; Benjamin 890; Charles 711, 822; Clark Ainslie, Jr. 890; Clark Ainslie, Sr. 890; Clark, Jr. 180; Clark, Sr. 180, 226; Conna Towler 574; Elisha Keen 840; Elizabeth 1135; Elizabeth Arrington 890; Elizabeth Louise 180; Emma Louise Hedrick 890; Isham Thomas 892; James 1271; Jesse 1135; Lena 892; Levina Gilbert 822; Louise Hedrick 226; Lucinda Wright 840; Melissa 915; Nancy Jane 976, 977; Virginia Mae 990; William 892; Willie Thomas 891; Wilson Price 700  
**Hodner**, Lelia Adeline 1142  
**Hodnet**, Dameron 1142; James Samuel 1142; James W. 1142; Rosa 1142  
**Hodnett**, Albert Jefferson 893; Alice 893; Alma 99; Alma Williams 895; Aron 893; Asa 70; Aubrey 653, 896, 934; Audrey Bennett 199; Ayres 875, 894, 895, 898, 899, 1195; Benjamin W. 1195; Berkley W. 897, 1142; Betty 1241; C. C. 80; Carl Graham 875, 898; Carl Graham, Jr. 227, 894, 895; Carl Graham, Sr. 895, 899; Catherine Neal 896; Charles Henry 1195; Dameron 897; Dameron Giles 897; Dan 895; Daniel T. 1195; David 108; Edith Athleen 934; Elizabeth R. 894; Ella White 895; Eugene Giles 897; Eugene Napoleon 199; Garland 893; George 1195; Graham 899; Harvey Milton 199; Howard Clay 896, 934; Irene Frances 897; James 894; James C. 1195; James D. 1195; James Mathew 894; James Samuel 897; James W. 897; Janett Lynne 199; John 894; John Hubert 1195; Joseph Terry 1195; Laura Shelton 893; Lelia Adeline 897; Lizzie 99; Lizzie Hall 227; Lloyd Robert 899; Lucy John McLaughlin 1195; Lyla 897; Madge 898; Madge Garland 899; Margaret

William 814

**Hylton** Thomas Page 667; Oscar Dabney (Buck) 666, 667; Thomas Page 666

## I

**Inge**, Andrew 993; Anthony Scott "Scotty" 728; Arthur 39; Betty 728; Cora 976; Ed 728; Elizabeth 857; Felix 993; Hattie Rosina 993; James 857; Joseph 976; Latisha 220; Martha Love 976; Mary 857; Nancy 728; Norman 39

**Ingles**, Margaret 863; Robert 863

**Ingram**, D. Frank 128; David

Frank 924; Dwight 1000; Elizabeth 631; Ellie 1070; Fred 1000; Harriet A. E. (Neal) 1045; Harry 870; John 924, 1000; Lotie L. 1070; Lucy 870; Mary 870; Mattie Beulah 1213; Nannie 870; Robert 870; Terry 1000; Virginia Affie 600; William 764; William R. 1045

**Inman**, Alese 1153; Anita 919;

Claude 623; Cleveland Carter 698; Clyde, Jr. 108; Curtis 920; Dora Fuller 1197; Emithia 920; Eugene 698; Evelyn Truman (Aaron) 623; Fletcher 283, 919; Gertrude 698; Guy 919; Harry 919; Henry 920; Henry C. 920; Irma Lee 698; James Oliver 698; Joel Jackson 920; Joseph Solomon 698; Letty J. Shelton Mills 1153; Lewis Edwin 698, 919; Lois 919; Martha J. 1024; Martha Jane 876, 920; Mary Fannie 698; Mattie Hudson 1197; Mattie Hutson 283, 919; Memory 698; Nell 919; Pleasant 920; Roy 919; Solomon Lee 698; Thelma Louise 698; Vincent 652; Walter E., Jr. 1153; Walter E., Sr. 1153; Willis E. 920; Willis H. 920; Witcher Lee 652

**Innes**, Hugh 177

**Irby**, Andrew 1040; Beulah Trent Tuck 1207; Beverly 598; Connie 908; Cornelia Adams 598; Donna Gail 1040; Elias T. 59; Eunice Elizabeth Simpson 1163; Franklin "Frank" 1080; G. W. 13; Gloria Maureen 730, 779; Hattie Parsons Perkins 921; Henry 938; Jason Ray 1040; Jean 938; Jewel 1000; Jim 921; Lucie A. 1170; Lucy A. 1169; Margaret 13, 209; Nina Rose Pierce 1080; Paul 1163; Paul Delvin 730; Paul Delving 779; Russell Conway 1207; Sandra Kay 1040; Sarah Ann Vaughan 1169; Sarah Monroe 799; Shelia Faye Dawson Keatts 752; Walter 44; Walter Marion, Jr. 752; Will 1251

**Ironmonger**, Elizabeth Hogg 1212; John Wesley 1212

**Irvin**, Dan 61; Tom 61

**Irwin**, Catherine Shay 730, 779; Richard John, II 730, 779; Richard John, III 730, 779

**Isham**, Henry 938; Katherine Banks Royall 938

## J

**Jackson**, Andrew 192, 193, 607; Andrew, Jr. 193; Anna Emmerson 1073; Charles V. 1182; Daryl 915; Della Mae 845; East 768; Elizabeth 1209; James 1073; Jennie V. 1182; Lebon 689; Levi 1073; Martha 1095; Martha Ann 1073, 1098; Mary F. Burgess 689; Mary Jane 689; Mary T. 685; Paul 1182; Rev. 44; Richard 1182; Ruth 1182; Sarah Nunnally 938; Stonewall 1179; Virginia Dare Haskins Brightwell Carter 878

**Jacobs**, Aaron H. 118; Aaron Lowry 923; Anne 922; Betty A. Crouch 923; Brenda 1121; Brenda Rowland 440; Calvin 922; Charlotte Thompson 922; Daisey Bonds 736; David Parker 923; Deborah 1077; Dorea 779; Dora 730; Elisha Coleman 736; Ella Susan Roark 923; Frances "Fannie" H. Preston Ashwell 923; Frances "Fannie" L. Scruggs 922, 923; Henrietta 922;

James Aaron 923; James L. 224; John Larry 923; Joshua 730, 779; Judith "Judy Ann" Bobbitt 923; Lella Goggins Rowles 923; Lemuel T. 922, 923; Lucy Calloway 730, 739, 750, 1103; Malissia "Guyan" Queen 923; Margaret 922; Margie 929; Martha Elizabeth Davis 923; Martha J. 923; Mary "Mollie" 922; Mary Ann 225, 332, 791, 1167; Mary F. Kennett 923; Mary Henry 872, 923, 1023, 1138, 1140; Minnie 922; Missouri F. 923; Missouri Haymes 220, 659, 922; Molly Simpson 922; Nan 1117; Nannie Rowland 1120; Robert 1082; Roy H. 922; Sam 627, 659; Samuel Tilden 922; Sarah J. 923; Susie Bell 923; Walsa 922; Wesley 1120; William "Billy" Henry 923; William David 923; William Henry 922; Willie A. 923

**Jamal**, Amani 796; Rashad 796

**James**, Asa 1100; C. F. 47; David Franklin, MD 845; Franklin 845; Irby 845; Janet 845; Jeffrey Daniel 199; Madison 1100; Peggy Rowland 1120; Reverend Jennie W. 51; Soyars 777; W. B. 43

**James**, Eliza Bolling 835; James Saunders 835; Martha West 835

**Jarnell**, Chertynn Hicks 796

**Jarrell**, Eliza 1106

**Jay**, James 672

**Jefferson**, Alexander 926; Annie Maude Well 1254; Ava Barbour 927; Benneth 948; Blanch Hoyle 807; Brenda Faye Hammock 551; D. A. 93; David 925; Doris Robertson 151; Elizabeth 924; Estelle Virginia Edwards 926; Grover Winifred 143; Henry 925; Henry Clay (H.C.) 927; John Letcher 926; John Luke 926; Lizzie "Miss Lizzie" 146; Luke Edwards 926; Mallie "Ava" Barbour 646; Mamie Elizabeth Hubbard 926; Mark Edwards 926; Martha Branch 1270; Martha Jane Thompson 925; Montie 151; Noten 807; Noton 924; Onnie Ingram 924; Pauline Ingram 143; Peter 1270; Rebecca Anne Holley 901, 926; Rita 729; Sara Oakes 925; Thomas 114, 729, 938, 1270; Thomas Reeve 646, 927; Timothy Wayne 143; Tonny Winifred 143; Virginia (Jenny) Lumpkins 927; Wade Keen 1254; Walter Reeve 927; William Franklin 924

**Jeffreys (Jeffries)**, Frances 739; John 739; Patsy 739

**Jenkins**, Elder John 63; John 60; Lucie B. 1173; Phil 43

**Jenks**, James, Rev. 1017

**Jennings**, Ann 1237; Aubrey Odell 929; Avery Turner 929; Bird 894; Byrd T. 762; Carolyn 914; Charlie Thomas 928; Christine Watlington 929; Clair Henry 928; Clifton Ford 929; Cornelia W. 929; Dallas Reid 929; David 929; Dick 68; Dinah Bobbitt 929; Donald 928; Eliza Dalton 929; Eliza Kate 929; Ernest Jasper (Jack) 929; Etta 130; Hattie Elizabeth 928; Hester 929; Jack 1170; John 985; John H. 929; John William 929; Jonathan 929; Joseph Edward 929; Katherine 928; Linda 928; Lottie Lucy Simpson 929; Lucy Ann 929; Margaret May 928; Margie Jacobs 929; Martha Ann Pickard 929; Martha F. 929; Mary 929; Mary Josephine Bradner 929; Mary Ruth Rowland 929; Matthew Irby 928; Mattie Etta 928; Mildred Dalton 929; Mittie Guy 929; Mollie Frances 929; Nancy 1100; Obie Thomas 928; Ocie 642; Ollie Paul 929; Permenas 929; Peyton 929; Randolph Turner 929; Robert 894; Robert Lee 928; Robert Lee,

Jr. 928; Ruby Dalton 929; Sally 929; Tabitha Elizabeth 762; Thomas 928, 929; Voil Mitchell (John Ed) 929; William 928; Witcher Vernel 929

**Jensen**, Bruce 643, 1090; Evalyn 1170; Katharine Savage 643; Leonard 1090; Marie 1090

**Jessie**, Mary Elizabeth Giles 755

**John**, Stanley 933

**Johns**, Anne Eliza 285; Anthony Benning, Dr., Sr. 285; Cathy 845; Elizabeth 1037; Martha N. 1232; Mary Tucker 1232; Robert 1232

**Johnson**, A. L., Rev. 51; Abram 932; Agnes 708; Alexander, Rev. 66; Alice Kate Goard 932; Alma M. Coley 29; Anna Elizabeth "Lizzie" 931; Anne Paige 954; Archibald 789; Aubyn Cecil 932; Barry 864; Benjamin 932; Bert 728; Billy (William Posye) 933; Casey James 386; Casper Bennett 1281; Charles Shelby "Charlie" 931; Charlie 93; Charlotte 932; Cornelious 932; David L. 29; David, Sr. 91; Doccia Bell 1199; Donna Rowland 513; Dorothy 1046; Douglas Bennett 1017; Douglas Herman 1017; Dulcie Carter 932; Edd Lester 930; Edith Mae Herndon 905; Edward 932; Elijah David 932; Elizabeth 789; Elizabeth Ann 1108; Ellen 992; Frances Adams 598; Frances Dawn 932; Frances Lewis 29; Gary 845; Geneva Stowe 1186; Gertrude 931; Gilbert Filmore 932; Guy Carson 756; Guy Carson, Jr. 756; Harriett E. 709; Harvey Brantley 29, 932; Hazel Florence 1168; Hedrick 93; Hedrick Kesley 932; Helen Frances Gibson Saunders 821; Howard Eugene, III 915; Howard Eugene, Jr. 915; Ida Watlington 1268; Isaac 1108; Isaac Gilmer 931; Jack 620; James 181; Janie 728; Jean 962; Jesse 841; Jesse Franklin 1208; Jesse James 905; Joan Marie 930; John 632, 932; John Edward 29, 932; John Leonard 931; Jonathan Edward 29; Judy Lee 756; Julia Pat G. 386; Kathy Ellen 1017; Kelly 1186; Kirby Easley 777; Laura Green Parker 1208; Leola Irene 830; Letty Green 841; Lillie Lee 931; Mariah 931; Mark Albert 29, 932; Martha "Patsy" 1200; Martha Moon 933; Mary Ann Page 931; Mary Anna DeMott 755, 931; Mary Grovener DeMott 755; Mary Lou Carter 932; Maude 931; Max 962; Melissa 845; Micayla Nichole 874; Millard Filmore 932; Molly Elizabeth 386; Mrs. C. L. (Doris) 105; Nancy 728; Olive Hamlet 930; Otis Lee 932; Ray Von 932; Richard 181; Richard W. 1278; Robert 773; Ronnie Lee 1017; Sarah Edwards 932; Sidney Beth 915; Stanley 904; Thelbert Edward 29, 932; Thelma 229; Thomas D., Sr., Dr. 27; Thomas Edwards 598; Thomas Paulette 1199; W. J. 60; Wally 811; Walter Lee 932; Watson Posye 933; William Jordan 933

**Johnston**, Elizabeth Fancies 783; George W. 1255; Grace Fowlkes 1255; Jane 1037; Mary Mildred (Marlowe) 988; Richard Lee 988

**Jones**, Abbie 935; Alma 1126; Andrew W. H. 1292; Ann Giles 828; 832; Annie Lee 1282; Asa 748; Asa W. 286; Athleen Hodnett 896, 1127; Barry 934; Bernard Lee 896, 934, 1127; Bernice Martin 795; Betty Elizabeth Dawson 752; Blanche "Dollie" 935; Bob 51; Brianna 934; Bsheby 748; Burley E. H. 780, 856; Byron 1277; Charles 1277; Charles Wesley 936; Charlie 1217; Christopher 1277; Cornelia

Emma Clements 709; Curtis "Bug" 935; Dan 935; David Lee 934; Deacon Walter 65; Dollie Elaine 940; Donald "Ray" 935; Dorothy 531; Douglas Edward, II 1090; Douglas Edward, III 1090; Dwayne 934; Eddie 643; Edgar 935; Edith Athleen Hodnett 1127; Edward 1114; Effie Mae 1023; Elise Miller Trent 1023; Elisha 249; Eliza Bolling 822; Elwell W., Rev. 60; Ethan 934; F. H., Rev. 28; Floscille 1172; Frank Arnett 1277; Frank Leonard 936; George Washington 32; Ginger Marie Power 1082; Gracie 935; Greenwade 1277; Haley Brianna 643, 1090; Hannibal 1277; Harrison 34; Icabod 794; J. E., Rev. 39; Jackson 974, 1177; James 32, 832; James Edward 936; James Walter 1282; Jennifer 731; Jennifer Leigh 990; Jerlene "Deane" Yeatts 1294; Jerusha Watson 249; Jesse Howard 709; Jessie (Stowe) 936; Jessie Lou Stowe 1277; Jessie Stowe 484; Jim Tom 935; Jimmy 896; Joan 378; John 832; John M., Jr. 935; John M., Sr. 935; Johnny M. 935; Kirks, Sally Francis 935; Langhorne 230; Langhorne, Judge 179, 181; Lee Hutch 934; Lee Hutch, Jr. 934; Leonard Frank 484, 1277; LeRoy Vaden, Rev. 41; LeRoy, Rev. 1277; Lessie 935; Letitia 1170; Luba 101; Lonnie Bell 935; Lula 935; Maray 1155; Margie 669; Martha 600; Martha Giles 828; Marvin Jackson 990; Mary (Willis) 936; Mary "Polly" 249; Mary Elizabeth Nostrandt 1048; Mary Giles 832; Mary Lee White 935; Mary Theo B. 935; Mason 934; Mattie 1076; Mattie Sue 701; Maude 935; Maude Harris 1185; Michael 934; Mosias 1155; Myrtle 1269; Nancy Louise 990; Nannie Kate 32; Nathaniel, Rev. 73; Oliver "Buster" 935; Paul 752; Polly 892; Portia 61; Posey 1277; Posey Darrell 936; R. 51; Ralph 1277; Ralph Johnston 936; Raymond 1023; Richard J. 61, 200; Robbie D. 935; Ronnie M. 935; Sally Francis Kirks 935; Sarah Ferguson 32; Sarah Louise Yeaman 1292; Sheba (Bsheby) Saunders 286; Sue 1277; Susie Alene 936; Tabitha 1114; Thomas S. 894; Tiffany Hosmer 643; Virgie Z. 1282; Virginia Balmly 43; Vivian 200; Vivian Elizabeth Barker 990; Walter James 1282; White, Mary Lee 935; William 869; Willie B. (Billy) 41; Willie B. (Billy), Rev. 1277; Willie Bennett 936

**Jordan**, Jonathan 34; Lavinia 721

**Joseph**, Cecelia Haskins 878

**Journigan**, Cade Phillip 643; Victoria Gail 643

**Joyce**, Daryl 43; Irene 707

**Judson**, Ann 43

**Julian**, Sarah 1279

**Julius**, Susan Ann 892

## K

**Kallam**, Angela S. 916; Billy 916

**Karn**, David 1016; Mollie 1016

**Karpik**, Jerrye Lanier 953

**Kauff**, Tonya 1077

**Kaufman**, Jack Stuart 937; Molly Garland 937; Noah Bliss 937; Peter Michael 937

**Kay**, Mattie Sue Rudd 795

**Kearns**, Charles, Rev. 34

**Keats**, Ann 1232; Bridget Harris 1232; Elizabeth Waller 1232; John 1232; Mary Clark Gregory 1232; Richard 1232

**Keatts**, Alvie Burton 857; Curtis 938; David 916; David Clark 857; Elizabeth Gilbert 822; Emma Mae Brumfield 67; Emma Virter 1203; Ethel Farris 451; Eunice Eliza Bailey 822; Flunory Edward 67; Frank, Jr. 67; Frank, Sr. 67; Henry C. 822; Jesse Ray 451; John 938;

John Christopher 822; Martha 1143; Martha Curtis 938; Mary V. 630; Melissa James 698, 857; Michael Ray 752; Randolph 857; Shelly 731; Tabitha 938; Tabitha Dennis 938

**Keck**, Van 130

**Keefe**, W. R. 47; W. R., Rev. 56

**Keeling**, Charlie 811; Evelyn 811; Lizzie 811; Mary 811

**Keen**, Ashford Thomas 782; David S. 782; Elisha, Jr. 661; Elizabeth Edwards 782; Ethel Elizabeth 1146; Frances 782; Gilley Edwards 782; Jesse 42; John 1268; John, Capt. 665; Leonard Parish 1103; Nancy Witcher 665; Nannie 42; S. K. 701; William W. 127

**Keene**, James 51; Patrick 61; Reverend 51; Ronnie 51; Ronnie, Rev. 51

**Keesee**, Alice 220; Alonza Buchanan 1077; Alonza Buchanan 939; Amy 766, 939; Anita Kaye 940; Ann 939; Anne 939; Anne (Amy) 939; Arthur 939; Avery 939, 1006; B. 59; Bertha 939; Booker 939, 1006; Carlton Eugene 940, 941; Carrie 939; Cathy Ann 940; Charles 939; Cynthia Simpson 1148; Cynthia W. Simpson 1166; David 1208; Dellie 1075; Dollie J. 1277; Earl F. 397; Edwin L. 397; Elizabeth (Betty) 939; Eva 939; Evelyn Arnett 1148; Frudewech 1106; George 939; George W. 717; George, I. 939; Gillie (Gibson) 941; Goldie Barnes Ann 340, 397; Harriet 939; Iris Gayle 940; James 97; James W. 396; James William 397; Jane (Jenny) Dove 939; Jane 939; Jeremiah 939; Jesse 939, 1039, 1241; John 939; John Thomas 940, 941; John W. 396, 397; Karen Jennifer 940; Keith Karl 940; Kelly 1148; Lois Christine 940; Louisa Delaware (Dellie) 939; Louisa Murphy 939; Lucy 939; Lula (Burnett) 941; Lula Burnette 940; Luvenie "Venie" tuck 1208; Mamie Burnett 397; Margaret (Marnie) 939; Margaret 939; Martha Ann 939; Mary 939; Mary Ann 939, 1241; Mary Frances 1148; Melissa Ann 939; Melody Carla 940; Mildred 939; Mildred Mustain 939; Milley Mustain 1241; Morris 941; Morris Dale 940; Mrs. John W. 396; Mrs. M., L. 99; Nina 990; Peninah 939; Peninah "Nina" 1287; Peninah 939; Philip Dale 940; Polly 939; Richard 939; Robert "Bobby" F. 397; Robert 939; Robin Elaine 940; Rosa Ann 1053; Roy W. 397; Sagata 939; Sally 939; Sally Holley Hardy 1077; Samuel W. 977; Stephen Booker 1241; Steven Booker 939; Susannah 939; Thomas 939; Timothy Dean 936, 940, 941; Timothy, Dr. 1277; Vincent A. 940; Walter 939; William "Billy" 1148; William 939; William Henry 379, 940, 941; William L. 1166; Winifred 939

**Kegley**, Brenda Shupe 942; Ida Nester 942; James W. 942; Lupe Jean 942; Monte Delano 942; Patsy Ruth 942; Pearl McDaniel 497, 942; Peggy Maureen 942; Sandra Gail Creasy 942; Terrell Wayne 942; Thomas Virgil "Bunky," Jr. 942; Thomas Virgil 497, 942

**Keisling**, Frances 1134

**Keller**, Agness 836

**Kelly**, Agnes 1275; Cora Lee 1046; Harriett Love 976; James 976; James E. 621; Julia 220; Lilly 770; Linda 648, 802; Oliver Hudson 102; Rebecca Blair 231, 666, 667; Wilbur 4

**Kelton**, William 860

**Kempton**, Manasseh 1038

**Kendall**, Christopher Lance 943;



Commodore 943; Dewey 943; Hale 943; Kory Lane 943; Lance 7, 943; Mae 943; Marshall 7, 91, 943; Marvin 943; Mary Joann 943; Max 943; Melvin 943; Mildred 943; Milton 943; Mona Rea 943; Murry 943; Thomas L. 943; Thomas Lee 7

**Kendrey, Mrs.** 909

**Kendrick, Anne** Elizabeth Pritchatt 1083; Arichie Paul 599; Barbara Aaron 595; Betty 732; Charles 944; Desmond 165, 189, 909, 1050; Effie Rigney 1050; Ettie C. 727; Eugene 944; Eva 730, 750; Gerald 944; Henry 732; James 944; Jo Ann 1019; Judson Ronald 1083; Kenneth 944; Loyd 599; Michael 944; Odell 944; Rebecca Frances Adams 599; Richard Keen 599; Ruby 944; Shirley 944; Tommy 1091; Tonya 732; Whitehead 944; William Thomas 798; Wright 595; Yvonne 944; Zera Blanche Holley 599

**Kenerley, David R.** 1057; David Ray 1067; Robert 1067; Robert Crowell 1057; Virginia Larae Owen 1057

**Kennard, Lydia** 714

**Kennedy, Elizabeth Ann** 698; John 27; Nora Lennie 800; President 537

**Kennett, Mary F.** 923; Ora Bennett 923; Rebecca Shaon 923

**Kennon, Richard** 938

**Kent, Alice Ann Perkins** 1067; Don 1067; Dorothy 1067; Elwood 1067; James Paul Dr. 156; James Paul, Dr. 1002; Margaret 1067; Marion 1067; William (Bill) 1067; William 711; William Edward 1067

**Kepley, Bob** 916; Charles David 945; Crawford 915, 916; Crawford Byrant 945; David Lee 916, 945; Davin Byrant 945; Joan 516, 1176; Joan C. 945; Kimberly 945; Lensey Nicole 945; Paul 945; Sylvia Arlene 945

**Kerner, Kari** 731

**Kernodle, Kevin** 51

**Kerr, Elder John** 63; Shelly Gibson 855

**Kesler, J. D.** 47; J. D., Rev. 56

**Kester, Dianne** Barbour 640

**Keyes, Marian** Shelton 1152

**Keys, Barbara** 752, 1199; Laura 1187

**Keyser, G. H.** 3

**Kiger, Heidi** 643

**Right, Teresa** 130

**Kilgore, Marvin** 1090; Mary Ellen 643, 1090

**Kimbrough, I. B.** 1182

**Kin, Yong Hui** 585

**King, "Ferd"** Ferdinand 850; Alex Smith 780; Annie Williams 947; Ansel Eugene 888, 946, 990; Augusta 634; Baby 947; Betty Kate 947; Burton 908; Caleb 643; Cornelius 73; Deborah Higgins 643; Dillah Goin 1046; Dorothy 1232; Emma Alice 947; Eugene Thomas 947; Florence Payne 902; Frances Adams Johnson 598; Grace Hilliard 888, 946; Helen 830; Herman Edward, Sr. 947; Jesse Mae 947; Joey 843; John 1046; Johnnie Lee 947; Joseph Rayburn 598; Lena 908; Leslie Bond 129; Madeline 643; Martin Luther, Dr. 202; Mary Susan Caroline 947; Mattie White 947; Michael 129; Nannie Ada Robertson 947; Patricia 946; Patricia Jean 990; Preston B. 1231; Raleigh Noel 947; Raleigh White 947; Robert 601, 946, 1270; Robert E. 1303; Roberta 946; Susie Frances 945; Tim 643; Waltzie Yeatts 1299; Willie Jackson 947; Winston B. 1231; Winston Banner 1231

**Kingery, Mary (Ann)** 623; Robert 889; Tobias 623

**Kingston, William, Rev.** 1277

**Kinlaw, Edith Merricks** 1016; James 1016

**Kinley, Shirley** 811

**Kinslaw, Charles K.** 3

**Kinshaw, Joe** 97

**Kinzel, Charlotte** 638

**Kipps, Freida** Worsham 1275

**Kirby, Phillip** 689; Sara Burgess 689

**Kirkey, Patsy Lovelace** 980

**Kirkland, Robert** 43

**Kirkman, James Ralph** 766; Kenneth "Kenney" 766

**Kirks, Lula** 877; Martha 1125; Thomas Jackson 1125

**Kirtner, Rev.** 704

**Kissam, Ann** 188, 191, 197

**Kitchen, Sue Felts** 1057; Vance 1057

**Kitts, Frances Strange** 1187

**Knauss, Dorann Marie** 731

**Knick, Clay, Rev.** 41

**Knighton, Joseph Garfield, III** 915; Joseph Garfield, IV 915; Robert McGregor 732

**Knowles, John B.** 1279; Mary 1279

**Knuckles, Arleen** 43; Guy 100

**Koch, Charles** 728; Constance 728; Debra Faye 728; Harmon, Sr. 723; Kevin Wade 728; Richard 728; Richard Fredrick 728; Richard James 728; Trevor Wade 728; Victoria Faith 728

**Kock, Richard** 730

**Koopp, Donald Walter** 1231

**Kolombotavic, Vadjia** 701

**Koogner, Jennifer Reynolds** 668

**Kregger, Bernice Hancock** 865; Raymond 865

**Kregger, Bernice Hancock** 866

**Kreider, Abraham** 729; Catherine 729; Daniel 729; David 729; Jacob 729; John 729; John Michael 729; Magdalena 729

**Kriston, Mary** 714

**Kumin, Danny** 180; Noah 180

**Kunzel, Charlotte** 1221

**Kyes, Hattie E.** 716

**Kyle, George** 1231

**La Brie, Frank Cleveland** 400; Fred Forest 400, 948; Fred Watson 400, 948; Naomi Faye 400, 948; Vertie S. 400; Willard G. 400

**Lacy, John H.** 822; Martha Jane Gilbert 822; Mollie 34; Theophilus 718; William 34

**Ladd, Garland H.** 1067; Nettie Paxton Perkins 1067; Sara 1067; Sterling H. 1067

**Lafayette, General** 1177

**Lamkin, J. J.** 401, 1224; Mrs. J. J. 401; William B. 401

**Lampkin, Delores** 37; J. John 74

**Lancaster, Claudia Lea Hicks** 713; Mary Virginia Cox 1180

**Land, Charles Lee, Jr.** 916

**Lane, James Cornelius** 1200; Jean Marie Hubbard 905; Joseph Curtis 1200; Naomi Ruth Toler 1200; Paul Robert, Jr. 1200; Paul Robert, Sr. 1200; Robert M. 905; Susie Pratt 1200; Tammy 1200

**Langhorne, Chiswell Dabney** 1268; Locky 1135

**Lanier, Anne Carter** 697; Betty Jean Keese 952; Bill 954; Carroll Vernon 953; David T. 697; Dews 949; Elizabeth Ellis 949; Errel Paige 954; Fannie 949; Gaynelle Graham 950; Ilse Shible 953; J. E. 93; Jane 954; Jane Hobson 949; Jenna 950; Jim 1217; Larry Dale 952; Laura Moog 949; Leslie J. 952; Loretta 61; Marian Hayward 954; Mary Catherine 951; Nancy 1143; Ralph Douglas 951; Sandra 66; Shirley Mae Arthur 951; Sidney Price 950; Susan Douglas 951; Thomas Chappell 949; Troy Verner 953; William Dewes 949

**Lankford, Richard Barton** 160; Richard Clarville 160; Thomas 208; Vernon Thomas, Jr. 160; Vernon Thomas, Sr. 160; Winnie Groton 160

**Laprade, Catherine Jerusha** 880, 881; Paige 940; William 881

**Larue, Charles** 1015

**Lasher, George W.** 1182

**Latham, Barclay Dwain** 689; Billy Dwain 689; Bradley Andrew 689; Carolyn 689; Clayton Andrew 689; Donna 689; Ida Pearl Burgess 689; Jackson Robert 689; James Matthew 689; Ladonna 1106; LaDonna 689; Mary Lee 689; Tellie Elmo 689

**Lawender, George** 203

**Law, Betty Sue Wyatt** 1281; Kermit 108; Lewis Kermit, Rev. 26; Major 69; Rachel Lewis Keatts 67; Samuel 116; Thomas 116; Tommy Ramsey 1281

**Lawrence, Clara Fuller** 804; Elizabeth Hamilton (Ann) 825; Mae 1098; Maude Hunter 905; Meredith C. 804; Rebecca Campbell 1253; Samuel 1253; Sarah Alice 804; Waller Abel 625; William Meredith 905

**Laws, Will Ed** 75

**Lawson, Elizabeth** 835; Epaphroditus 835; Joana 697; John Anderson 631; Libbie Estelle 631; Liller Lee (Smith) 631; Margaret 835; Peggy Walker 476; Valner Green 631

**Layne, Andrew Jackson "Jack"** 1170; Andrew Jackson 1168; Beulah Inez White 1256; Brenda 955; Burton Clark 955; Burton Hiram 403, 955, 956; Carter Glass 955, 956, 957; Carter Thomas 956; Clara Maude Bosiger 674; Dempsey Gerald 403, 955; Evelyn Bobbitt 955; Ezekiel H. 1207; Florence 758; Gerald 956; J. C. 3; James A. 883; James W. 888; Jennie Moon 771; John 1283; Justine Nichole 956; Linda 955, 956; Lora Rowland 956; Lucy Whitlock Miami 403, 955, 956; Mahulda A. Waller 1207; Mary Lee Hilliard 888; Mary S. Trent 1207; Mary Susan 1275; Nancy W. Picaler 1169; Nannie Moon 771; Ollie 758; Pearl Ree 1169, 1170; Pinkey 833; Ruby Scruggs 131, 403, 956, 957; William Preston 1207

**Lea, Ola** 63; Ola V. 201; T. H., Rev. 54; Virginia Belle Nester 1046; Walter Thomas, Jr. 1046

**Leary, Jimmy** 103

**Lee, Anne Constable** 958; Bertha Weeks 1251; Carol "Denise" 958; Dennis Dale 958; Edwin, Dr. 188; Elizabeth 887; George E. 1251; Gerald 800; Glenn 958; John Addison 800; Joyce Dalton Brumfield Haas 745; Lawrence Franklin, III "Buddy" 958; Lawrence Franklin, Jr. 958; Lizzie Harriett 800; Mary 711; Nancy Duncan 958; Richard 958; Robert E. 749, 1179, 1271; S. A. 117, 167; Vernice 1297; William Otusa 800; Willima Curtis 800

**Leftwich, Annie** 732; Annie Laura 959; Annie Letitia Green 959; Augustine (Col.) 697; Augustine 959; Beulah 1219; Bye Owen 117; Cash 117, 612; Elizabeth 697; Emelia 697; Emma 612; Evelyn 1084; Grandon 736; James Buckhanan 959; John 697; Laura Jacobs 736; Lucy 697; Mary 69; Sam 1219; Samuel Wilson 959; Sophia 697; Thomas (Col.) 697; Thomas 697; Virgious 69

**Leggett, Fred Bennett, Sr.** 900; Henry Allen, Jr. 860; Henry Allen, Sr. 860; Sarah Katherine 860; Theron Bennett 860

**LeGrand, Jane** 1114

**Leigh, Christine** 1075; J. F. 770

**Leivss, Cary Robert** 990

**Lemon, Posie** 48

**Lester, Amanda White Dodson** 1100; Elsie 99; Herman 217; Rebecca Shields 1157

**Lettreit, Emily Clarinda** 1231

**Leviner, Rev. Richard** 39

**Leviss, Rachel Savannah** 990; Sarah Rene 990

**Lewis, Abraham Crawford** 961; Alvin Monroe 232, 233; Amy Michelle 1057; Andrew, Gen. 598; Ann 923, 961, 1108, 1232; Annie 962; Arthur Clement 232, 233; Benjamin "Wade" 916; Benjamin Harrison 961; Candy Wade 916; Charles 962, 1232; David 962; David Lindsey 1113; Dennie Mays 962; Doshia Ann 870; Dustin Michael 1057, 1198; Eliza 962; Elizabeth 961; Elizabeth Virginia Chaney 962; Emma Giles 783; Fannie 962; Flossie Jean 783; Frank 962; Grace (Rowland) 232, 233; Harriett 1134; Harry Callaway 962; Hazel Dale 783; Henry 962; Henry Harrison 961; Hillary Woodson 633; Irene 962; Iris 233; James Cary 961; James P. 1043; Jane Shelton 961; John 962, 1043; John Palmer 961; John William 822; Josephus J. 960; Katherine 101; Kaye Frances Thornton 1057, 1198; Kaye Thornton 1067; Lauren E. 916; Leslie E. 916; Lucretia 708; Lucy Gilbert 822; Lucy Maria Schoofield 961; Margaret Watson 1245, 1246; Mariah Waller 1232; Martha J. 961; Mary 962; Mary B. 961; Mary Ella Davis 749, 960; Mary Hodnett 750; Matilda 962; Matthew 962; Melissa Anne 962; Merle Tucker 962; Michael 1057, 1198; Nancy Ann Harrison 753; Nancy Hodnett 934; Odille 962; Pamela Ann 1113; Patience 633; Paul Clement 233; Paula Ann 1057; Rebecca 1043; Robert Marshall 961; Ruby 962; Ruth 962; Sallie Bell 1068; Sarah Jane East 961; Sarah Paulette Harvey 961; Selina Dandridge Williamson 961; Stella 962; Susanna 753, 961; Susannah 1006; Tabitha Neal 1043; Tammy 915; Tony 233; Virginia "Reevie" (Shelton) 454; Walter 44; William "Meadow Billy" 961; William 44; William Edward 961; William H. "Bert" 916; William H. "Will" 916; William Herman 232, 233; William M. 633; William Shelton 753; William Thomas 962; Willie L. 783; Zachary, Col. 1232

**Liepp, Kathleen Rose** 1231

**Light, Polly Moore** 1027

**Ligon, Helen O.** 130; Helen Oakes 829; Richard 938

**Lillard, Alfred** 1197, 1267; Empress 1267; Lottie Allen 1197; Sally 848; Stamey 1267

**Lilly, Gertrude** 611

**Lindsay, Beverly** 1181; Gene 1025; Karen Mills 1025

**Lindsey, Elizabeth (Adams)** 601; George 1168; James H. 127; Vivian Wynne 836; William 601

**Lingafelt, Charles Edwin** 963; Charlie 98; David 963; Essie Walker 963; Glenna T. 963; Glenna Tillotson 964; Patti 963, 964

**Linge, John** 1135

**Linington, Henry** 1038

**Link, Ann Scruggs** 1140, 1225; John 1225

**Linthicum, Elizabeth Ann** 910; Doris Hazel Gilbert 1263; Esther 220; Sallie 1195

**Lipford, Abraham B.** 965; America 970; Amos 808, 1287, 1300; Amos, II 966; Ann Mariah Vaughan 23, 327, 967; Anthony 633, 965; Anthony P. 1114; Anthony Par 968, 969, 1287; Anthony, Rev. 970; Archibald (Archie) 972; Beverley (B.C.) 691; Beverley Crowder (B.C.) 967; Beverley Crowder 769, 973, 1214; Beverly 967; Charles Amos 886, 971; Daniel 968, 969, 1287; Daniel A. 965; Dorsey Lee 886, 971; Edward 972; Eliza Louisa 965; Elizabeth (Betsey) Robertson 1287; Elizabeth 970; Elizabeth Felina 968, 1287; Elizabeth Frizzell 974, 1287, 1300; Elizabeth Missouri 965; Elizabeth

Robinson 1287; Etty Matilda 970; Fannie 968; Florance Wagner 23; Frances Taylor 966; Frances Traylor 972; Franklin Clay 327, 769, 770, 973, 1214; George W. 968, 969; Henry 966; Henry S. 972; Holland Burger 886, 971; James 968; James Walker 967; Jesse Fielden (Felix) 970; Jettie 886, 971; John 969; John C. 968; John Daniel (J. D.) 886; John Daniel 1177; John Henry 965; John Traylor 972; John Will 967; John William 769, 973, 1214; Julia R. 965, 1287; Lewis D. 970; Loyd Fields 769, 973, 1214; Lucy Duval 886, 971; Lucy Thompson Soyars 886, 1214; Lula Missouri 23, 769, 973, 1214; Maggie 23, 769, 973, 1214; Martha Hiler 974, 1177; Mary B. (Polly) 968; Mary B. 965, 1287, 1296; Mary E. Graves 972; Mary Elizabeth (Molly) 1177; Mary Elizabeth 974; Mary Louisa 970; Mary P. 972; Milly 970; Minnie Jane 769, 973, 1214; Molly (Mary Elizabeth) 971; Nancy 970; Nelson Beverly 967; Polly (Mary B.) 969; Robertson/Robinson 968; Robert Dennis 972; Robertson 969; Sarah 965; Sarah Jane 970; Shirley 967; Susan 970; Thelma 967; Thomas Jefferson (Muncie) 769, 973, 1214; Virginia (Virgie) 769, 973; Virginia 1214; William A. 968; William Alexander 970; William Edward (Eddie) 970; William Edward (Will), Sr. 972; William P. 1214; William Pleasant 23, 327, 769, 770, 973, 1177; William R. 719, 886, 974, 1177, 1214

**Lipps, Sarah** 633

**Lipscomb, Aylor Barbour** 645; Clement 799; Elisha 1229; Jordan R. 753; Labinda L. 1182; Louis 645; Mary Anne "Polly" DeJamente Carr 753; Mary Ellen 313, 841, 1224, 1244; Pleasant 1182; Sara Edwards 799; Theodocia 799

**Lita, Frances** 799

**Littleford, Beverly McDannel** 906; Kenneth 906

**Littlejohn, Rev. James** 37

**Littles, Mary Agnes** 622

**Lively, Louisa Evaline Carper** 1009; Wilson Lee 1009

**Livingood Lee** 915; Ryan 915; Sophia 915

**Lloyd, Roseanne** 101

**Lockhart, Sophronia** 1231; William Wiley 1231

**Lockwood, Maymie Leon** Beavers Holland 650

**Lofts, Vickie** 807

**Logan, Alex** 975; Andrew 975; Anna 975; Arelous 975; B. Dillard 61; Ben, Rev. 61; Bertha 975; Blanch 975; Bossie 61; Charlie 61; Chronie 975; Chronie Chavis 975; Elizabeth 975; Elnora 975; Etta M. 61; Gracie 975; Harvey 975; Henry 975; J. L., Rev. 54; Joe, Rev. 66; John 975; Junious 61; K. S., Rev. 54; Lovely 975; Luvena 975; Mary 1271; McGruder 975; Morell 975; Oatrice 61; Quency 975; Richard 1271; Sarah 975; William 61; William 975; Z. D. 975; Zelma 975

**Lohrlink, Fred** 990; Fredrick William 990; Kristen Marie 990

**Long, Elizabeth** 156, 157; Frances Boyd 755; Gladys Arthur 156; Tom 1067

**Longanacre, John** 60

**Longhorne, Chiswell Dabney** 665; Nancy Keen 665

**Longmire, Iona Martin** 795

**Looney, Ocie Lena Caldwell** Ragland Nester 1046; Posey Magruder 1046

**Lottie H. M.** 780

**Louvin, Charlie** 1091; Ira 1091

**Love, Bob** 976, 1017; Daniel Webster 976, 977; Edward L. 59; Edward Livingston 977;

Ella 1017; Ella Frances 976, 977; Lottie Caroline 977; Myrtle R. 977; Nancy Jane Hodges 976; Nancy Katherine 977; Robert Creasy 977; Tobilha 1278; William Daniel 977; Zolza Lee 977

**Lovelace**, Annie S. 1070; Ben 978; Beulah 1070; Beverly Gail 405; Brenda 179; Brenda Louise 618; Cary B. 1070; Charles 1070; Charles C. 1070; Dave 980; Debra Quinn 979; Doherta Pickeral 980; Donald 561, 982; Doris Pickeral 405, 561; Edith Mae 983; Edwin Wallace 983; Fannie L. 1070; Frank 560; Frank Warren 404, 979, 983; Gail Haskins 979; Gerald 982; Gerald Thomas 405, 980; Gerald Thomas, Jr. 405; Guy E. 1070; Henry W. 1070; Ina Fultz 653; Jasmine 979; Jason 979; Jimmy 795; Joe 806, 979; John 980; John Paul 674, 983; Joseph P. 1070; Joseph W. 404; Joseph Warren 560; Kevin 561; Lewis 980, 982; Lewis Donald 980; Lewis Thomas 405, 561, 981; Lillian 560, 806, 807, 983; Lillian Franklin 404, 979; Marion Yeatts 1298; Mark 561; Martin W. 1070; Mary "Mattie" L. 1070; Mattie 795; Mildred 284; Mrs. Lee 56; Nannie 978; Nat W. 1070; Patsy 982; Phillip 806, 983; Phillip M. 404, 979; Reid 653; Robert C. 1070; Ruth D. 1070; Samuel 980; Samuel Edwin "Sam" 983; Samuel Edwin 404, 979; Sarah C. 1233; Shelly 979; Sidney R. 1070; Stella Shelton 404, 979; Susanne 1271; Terry R. 1070; Thelma C. 1070; Thomas 49, 804, 1070; Victoria Lee East 674; Walter C. 1070; Wendy 979; William H. 1070; Wilmouth "Willie" L. 1070; Younger 1070

**Lovell**, Elizabeth Ann 636, 735; Geneva Rigney 1104; John Claude 1104

**Lowe**, Brenda Pearl 1126; Carl Douglas 1126; Empress Darnell Samuels 1126; Fannie 130; Herman Edward 1126; Judith Carol 1126

**Luck**, Ann Dedman 726; Dicey Waller 1233; Francis 1233; Francis 726; James Adams 717; Katherine Evans 1233; Nathaniel 1233; Sarah Hubbard 726, 1233; William 61

**Lue**, Mary 796

**Lumpkin**, Mary 1266

**Lumpkins**, Maylon 927; Vera Jefferson 927

**Lunsford**, Harvey 928; John Bernice 709; Mary Forte Clements 709

**Luther**, Frances Dean 990; Hobart 990

**Lynch**, Beverly Karen 642, 643; Charles 708; G. C. 47; George C., Sr., Rev. 56; Joseph W., Jr. 989; Sarah Clark 1240; Sherman Edward 642, 643; Valerie Barbour 643; Vickie Gail 642, 643

**Lynskey**, Agnes 1211

**Lyons**, Pat 732

**M**

**Mabe**, Mrs. Frazier 41; Walter 1283

**Mack**, Anthony, Rev. 61

**Madden**, S.W. 673

**Madding**, Absalom 632, 985; Albert 764, 984, 985; Ales 985; Alice 764; Anne T. 984; Champness 985; County Allison 984; Elisha 764; Elizabeth 764, 985; Emily 984; Francis R. 984; Gardner Mayes 984; Jane 984; Joel 985; John 630, 632, 764; Larkin 985; Louisa 984; Martha 984; Mary 764, 985, 1232; Mary T. 984; Matilda 984; Melissa 984; Nancy 985; Polly 985; Rachel 630, 632, 985; Rachel Dodson 984; Raleigh 984; Rawleigh 764; Rawley A. 984; Robert "Roby" 764; Robert 985; Sally 630, 632, 985; Sally Bridgeman 984; Sarah 985; Sarah D. 984; Sarah Mays 984; Scarlett 985; Susan W. 984; Thomas 764, 985; Thomas 984; William 985; William S. 984; Wilmoth 985; Wilmouth "Willie" 764

**Madillon**, Jeanette Marline Chism 706

**Madison**, Dolly 717; John 128, John, II 719

**Magruder**, John Bankhead 1228

**Mahan**, Calvin Lewis 912; J. H. 56; Jane 986; Joyce Elaine 731; Lewis Calvin 1248; Linda 986; Patsy 986; Rebecca 782; Sallie Margaret 1248; Serena 986; Stover 175, 987; Stover J. 987; W. Ewood 987; William 987; William Templeton 912, 1248

**Mahone**, Roberta Wooden 1227

**Maize**, Clara Jane 715

**Major**, Louise 1142; M. B., Rev. 56; Samuel 708

**Majors**, Rachel Anne 1268

**Makes**, Zeldia 677

**Maness**, Elizabeth 846

**Maness**, Clarissa 1025; Julie Mills 1025; Malachi 1025; Sterling Henry 1025; Tim 1025

**Mann**, Gertrude C. 723; Ora (Shelton) 454

**Manning**, Lottie Dalton 745; Rosa Anna 1142

**Manual**, Ashley 643; Chuck 643; Kacie 643; Lauren 643; Wendy Higgins 643

**Marbury**, Elizabeth 1013

**Marilla**, John 47

**Markey**, Sarah 639

**Markham**, Malinda 1241; William H. 1241

**Marlow**, David Andreas 623; Nancy Elizabeth "Betty" (Hall) 623

**Marlowe**, Alice Elizabeth 988; Andrew J. 988; Andrew Jackson 988; Angie 732; Arthur M. "Chunk" 988; Averrett 988; Basil Alvin 988; Betty (Still) 988; Callie (Giles) 988; Cecil Anzley 988; Charles Henry 988; Chunk 1091; Claude Andrew 988; Coleman B. 988; Curtis J. 988; David Andrew 988; Davis, Buck 988; Earlene (Finney) 988; Elizabeth 988; Elsie Irene (Mahan) 988; Eugene Lenwood 988; Ezra Morton 988; Fannie (Odell) 988; Fannie L. 988; Fletcher Lee 988; Florence (Finney) 988; Frances (Cousins) 988; Frances (Rigney) 988, 1104; Genera (Robertson) 988; H. L. 988; Harriet Lillian (Wells) 988; Hassell Gilbert 988; Henry Clay 988; Howard 77; James F. 988; James Garnett 988; James L. 988; Joseph Calvin 988; Joseph Washington 988; Kinsey 988; Mary Alice (Giles) 988; Mary Ann (Holley) 988; Mary Clay (Wells) 988; Mary Ellen 988; Mary Lucy (Haskins) 988; Matthew 988; Maybird "Bertha" Hankins 988; Nancy Alesse (Marlowe) 988; Nancy C. (Hall) 988; Nancy Elizabeth "Betty" (Hall) 988; Nellie Grace (Hankins) 988; Peyton Christopher 988; Pininah (Keesee) 988; Rebecca (Rigney) 988; Rosa 988; Roy Howard 988; Russell Terry 988; Ruth (Reynolds) 988; Sammie 77; Sammie C. 988; Sarah (Eanes) 988; Susannah (Whitesell) Faust 988; Virgie (Mitchell) 988; Virginia (Shelton) 988; William David 988

**Marr**, Callie Dillard 758; Hunter 758

**Marsh**, Gladys Hazel 876

**Marshal**, Rev. 704

**Marshall**, Byrd E. 1223; Cara H. 989; Cloud G. 1222; Daniel W. 989; David 711; Ida 642; Jerome 51; Lucille 322; Margaret Davis 989; Mary 984; Mary Ann 1145; Milton Hayes 1223; Oliver 100; Patricia Lane 989; Phyllis 989; Phyllis Sutphin 1072; Ray H. 1223; Robert T. 989; Robert Thomas, Jr. 989; Ruth Irene 634; Webster 989

**Marstin**, Lynn 1066

**Martiau**, Elizabeth 125, 672; Nicholas 125, 672

**Martin**, Amanda Jean 990; Andrew Hall 990; Andrew Inge 993; Anna Blanche Clements 709; Betsy Lane 990; Brice Edward 995; Candice Michele 836; Cecil 750; Charles 57, 742; Chesley 992; Chesley, Dr. 992; Christopher Andrew 990; Claude 732; Connie Alice 636, 638, 735, 836; Costello Beatrice 993; Curtis 883; D. F. 28; David 98; David D. 97; Debra Short 457; Dennis 750; Douglas 992; Douglas Chitwood 1110; Edith Waller 1233; Edwin Ray, Sr. 142, 173, 175; Elizabeth 993; Elmer 795; Elsie Ruth 666, 667; Emily 993; Eric Anne 991; Essex 993; Ethel Sergeon 229; Eva May 994; Farley Devin 643; Flossie 13; Fred Lamont 643; George Thomas 57; George 993; George A. 57; George Gilbert 636, 638, 735; George Gilbert, III 990; George Gilbert, Jr. 990; George Gilbert, Sr. 990; Harold 795; Henry Clay 709; Herbert Milton 799; Irene Jefferson Hall 927; J. C. 70; J. L. 28; Jacqueline C. 34; James 992; James Charles 836; James Martin 644; James Robert 931; Jennie Ferrell 795; Jennie L. 13; Jo Ann 734; Joanna 993; Johanna "Anna" 758; John 689; John Berry 636, 638, 735, 990, 991, 994; John Christopher 636, 638, 735; John Christopher, II 735; John Douglas 1039; John T. 13; John William 636, 638, 735, 991; Johnny 795; Joseph, Col. 993; Kathy Elaine 990; Laura Rays 990; Lila Adkins 995; Lillian (Marlowe) 988; Linda 881; Lindsey Nicole 990; Lissie Barksdale 795; Maceo Conrad 993; Mackenzie Lynn 836; Marcus Dane 990; Marie 750; Marion Robertson 995; Mark Allen 990; Martha Ellen 732; Martin Armstrong 993; Mary Elizabeth Gibson Rozewicz 819; Mary Forte Clements Lunsford 709; Mary Jane 694, 990; Mattie 992; Milton Gene 636, 735, 990; Mollie 992; Mrs. Edwin 105; Neal Allen 995; Nellie 992; Nottley 993; Orson Jr. 595; Otis W. 165; Pamela 750; Patricia Anne 990; Patricia King 888, 946; Pearl Jeffrey 779; R. O. 68; Randy 945; Rawley 992; Rawley W. 126; Rawley White, Dr. 992; Ray 750; Rebecca 992; Reed 57; Reuben 993; Robert Andrew 990; Robert H. 638; Robert Hall 990; Romey Orlando 993; Romey Orlando, Jr. 993; Ronald Clifford 730; Ronald Clifton 779; Ronnie 750; Roy Thomas 636, 638, 735, 994; Rufus 1017; Rumley Clifford 779; Russel 57; Ruth Thelma 994; Savannah Shea 836; Shirley 750; Stanley Ford 643; Susan Katharine 990; Tracy Lyn 945; Velma Harvey 642; Vilma Harvey 643; Wallace James 836; Walter Ray 990; Will R. 57; William 730; William Earl 995; William Elvin 995; William Henry 750; William Henry, Jr. 750; Willie 795; Willie Gladys 993; Willie Sue Hendricks 883; Willie Thomas 988; Zachariah 1233

**Mason**, Andy 1010; Daisy E. Shelton 1153; Eileen 148; Eileen Elliott 996; Hawthorne Dudley 996; Howard III 1010; Howard, Jr. 1010; Hubert 148; Jack 58, 148, 996; James 1010; John 1010; Johnny Merricks 1017; Lee Howard 996; Lucy Smith 730; Mariannis 1017; Norma 1110; Ocie 1040; Ocie Lee 996; Rhonda McCoy 1010; Ruby M. 1017; Tom Morgan 996

**Massengill**, Deana Marie 732; Steve Lovonne 732

**Massey**, Elizabeth 1181

**Massie**, Hattie 1118

**Masters-Westcott**, Jennifer 54; Jennifer Denise Williams 1262

**Matheny**, Mary 846

**Mathery**, Brandon Earl 728; Candi Rochelle 728; Carroll Leonard 997; Christopher Steven 728; Earler Estelle 997; George Ira 997; Gerald Wayne 997; Gladys 736; James Bascomb 997; Joan Marie 997; Judy 728; Julia A. 997; L. H. 728, 730; Lloyd Hampton 728; Marshall Dean 728; Page Alfred 997; Raymond Clark 997; Rebecca Lovell 997; Ricky Nelson 728; Ronald Eugene 997; Ronda Gayle 728; Roy Leonard 997; Ruby Mae Chism 706; Samuel Jefferson 970; William Paul 736

**Mathews**, Edith Aherron 167; Roy Thomas 167

**Mathis**, Alice 863; Naomi 1172; Robert 863

**Mattern**, Elizabeth 1220, 1221

**Matthews**, Ann 552; Cora A. 599; Etta F. 599; Sallie J. Adams 599; Thomas D. 599; W. H., Rev. 46

**Mattox**, Allen 1002; Alvin Glenon 406, 998, 999, 1000; Betty 224; Betty Arthur 998, 999, 1001; Cora 56; DiAnne 1000; Ernest Carson 998; George "Punk" 1000; George "Punk" Alvin 998; George Alvin 999; Henry Davis 131; Jacob 999, 1000; Janie E. 131; Jewel 1000; John 998, 1002; John Glenon 406, 1002, 1251; John J. 1203; John Richard "JR," Jr. 999; John Richard 999, 1000; Joshua 999; June Kaye Martin 995; Lena 758; Mae Walden 406, 1002, 1251; Mary Elizabeth 841; Mary Susan Blount 131; R. C. 3; Robin 406, 1000, 1001; Ruth 70; S. D. 70; Sallie McMinis 1002; T. S. 56; Vernell 1002; Virgie Farmer 998; Will, Rev. 48; William Henry 56

**Maxey**, Della Frances Barbour 646; Lester B. 646; Mrs. F. Henry 105

**May**, Billy Ray 855; Marla Ray 855; Nellie Elaine Haden 855; Sherry Leigh 855

**Maya**, Fleming 639

**Mayberry**, Rhoda 1046

**Maycock**, Samuel 1279; Sarah 1279

**Mayhew**, Aaron 1004; Agnes 459; Annie 562, 1005; Annie Gatewood 867; Armenty "Mintie" 1006; Barbara 867; Beatrice Doss 1007; Biha Ann 1003, 1296; Brenda Jeanette 750; Cathrine 1006; Caty 1006; Chad 411; Charlie Leonard 1003; Clarence 562, 1005; Clarence Edward 867; Claude 1241; Coleman 1241; Coleman Wyatt, II 1003; Coleman Wyatt, Sr. 1003; Coley 1241; Connie 1005; David "Tom" 1006; David 1004, 1077; David Terry 1006, 1241; Debra 867; Derek 620; Derek Scott 619; Donna Kay Easome 818; Drury 1006; Edgar 9, 1241; Edith Catherine 944; Edwin 1241; Elizabeth (Betty) 1006; Elizabeth 1006, 1241; Ellen 746; Elua 220; Ernest 1241; Eugene 407; Eula 1241; Frank Thomas 750; George 1241; George Thomas 1003; George W. 1241; Gracie Jane Willis 24; H. Nelson 1077; Harry 1004; Hedrick 1006; Helen 750; Henry "Harry" Sr. 1006; Henry 258, 1241; Henry Anderson 673; Henry, Jr. 1006; Hilton Herbert 750; Hubert Nelson, Jr. 1004, 1077; Hubert Nelson, Sr. 1004; Hyfton 730; James 1241; Jane 1006, 1272; Jean 1007; John 1241; Joseph (Bo) 818; Kim 1014; Laura Ellen 1004, 1077; Laura Shelton 407, 408, 409, 410; Lennie 1007; Leonard Charlie 1003; Lester Herbert 750; Letita 258; Letty 1006; Lily 944, 1241; Lucy 1241; Ludemer Willis 750; Lynwood (Pig) 1004; Mabel 1265; Margot 562, 1005; Margot Richter 867; Marguerite Pickeral 1004; Martha 1006, 1241; Mary "Polly" 1006; Mary 929, 1241; Mary Ann 917; Mary Belle (Quarles) 9; Maude 1241; Meekin 1006; Melvin A. 408; Mrs. Roscar 1265; Nancy Ellen 1077; Nannie 1241; Nannie Robertson 867; Nannie Worley 1004; Odie 1241; Ollie 944; Penny (Midkiff) 411; Peter 1241; Phyllis Yeatts 56, 98; Reba 750; Rebecca June 750; Rhonda Sue 1003; Roger 1005; Roger Allen 562, 867; Roger Ronald 867, 1005; Ronnie 1005; Roy 818; Roy Acree 409; Sallie 258; Saluda "Ludely" 768; Saluda "Ludy" 1006; Sam 1241; Samantha 619, 620; Samuel 1006; Sandra 867; Sandy 979; Sandy Amos 614, 619; Sandy Lee Amos 620; Sarah 1006, 1241; Shane 620; Shane Scott 619; Shelba 750; Sherman Rowe 1003; Susie 730, 750, 1028; Tippy Celestine Simpson 1168; Tom 1007; W. C., Jr. 410; Will 1241; William Coleman 407, 408, 409, 410; William Coleman, Jr. 1168; William H. 1241; Zackary 411

**Mays**, Barbara Jean Bates 489; David 984; Drury S. 766; Elizabeth 1188; Frances Smith 984; Fred I.; John 969; Lena Slayton (Slaydon) 766; Malissia "Guyan" Queen 923; Mary 598; Prudence 1188; Rachel Ann 766; Ruby Maude 868; Sarah 984; Tommy I.; Virginia LeRae Owen Kenerley 1067; Wade 1067; William Riley "Billy" 923

**Mayse**, Andrew George 845; Carol Lee "Candy" 845; Mary Muse Gregory 845

**McAllister**, Ann DeJarnette 753; James 753; John 894; Sarah "Sallie" 1182; Susannah DeJarnette 753; William 753

**McBride**, Beth 814; Bill 980; Bobby Gene 1008; Charles William (Mac) 1008; Charles William, Jr. 1008; Charles, III (Bill) 1008; Charles, IV (Chuck) 1008; Daisy Milam 1008; Donald Bradburn 1008; Ethel Bradburn 1008; Eugene (Gene) Bradburn 1008; Janie Huffman 1008; Jason Scott 1008; Johnny C., Rev. 56; Jonathan 814, 815; Kathy Marie Robertson 1112; Mark Bradburn 1008; Martha 1047; Ralph Eugene 1008; Stacey Hudson 1008; Thelma Hines 1008

**McCain**, Gene 1048; John W. 51; Melvin G. 51

**McCauley**, Dorothy Agnes McCoy 1009; William Edward 1009

**McClain**, Sarah A. E. 1196

**McClanahan**, Avadah 1226; Bessie 710; Virginia Lovelace Haley 1226

**McClenden**, Martha Ida 689

**McCluster**, Lafe 619

**McCormell**, Bob 1218

**McCormick**, Louise Farmer 933; Louise Maisie 933; Lydia May 709; William Logan 933

**McCoy**, Abigail Waters 1009; Andrew 1010; Andrew Sherman 1009; Daniel W. 1009; Dorothy Agnes 1009; Edith Hal 1009; Harry Robert 1009; Hazel Eveline 1009; John Sherman, Jr. 1009;



Madge Neal 1009; Mark D. 1009; Rhonda 1010; Ruby Phipps 1009; Ruby Stinnette 1010; Ruth Gaddy 1009; Stella Susan 1009

**McCracken**, John D. 1223

**McCrae**, Elizabeth H. 700

**McCrickard**, John H. 1278; Susan Ann 1159

**McCubbins**, Annie 990

**McCuller**, Isaac 965; Martha 965

**McCulloch**, Dick Lewis 1011; Elizabeth 1011; Eva 1011; Joseph Wayne (Joe) 1011; Marvin Lewis 1011; Richard 1011; Sam 1011; Shirley 1011; Virginia H. 856; Virginia Hailey 1011

**McCune**, Betty J. 28; Elizabeth (Betty) Haley Brumfield 15; Frances 15; J. J. 28; John J. 15, 857; Julia Joshua Brumfield 15

**McDaniel**, Alfred 1012; Alexander 1012; Alfred 1012; Alvin Reeves 20; Ambrose Rucker 1012; Ann Smith 111; Anne Smith 112, 650, 718, 719; Annie Ruth 836; Balda 1012; Catherine 1013; Caroline Miles 836; Catherine 112; Chloe 112; Chloe T. (Polly) 718, 719; Chloe T. 1013; Clement 719, 720; Clement, Ensign 247, 789; Cleopatra 1012; Collin 112, 1013; Douglas 1267; George 649, 672, 1012; George W. 1012; George, Jr. 1012; Grace Grubbs 942; Harding Woodrow 836; Helen 1011; Helen Burgess 1267; Henry 1012; Isabell 639; James Smith 112, 1015; Jeremy 1012; Jo Ann 836; Joan Marie 1197; Joel Smith 112, 1013; John 672, 1012; John Clement 112; John R. 1012; John, II 1012; Johnston 112, 1013; Linda Paige 836; Lodowick 1012; Martin 1013; Mary "Polly" 112; Mary 1013; Michael 1013; Micky W. 20; Mrs. William 105; Nancy 111, 112; Nancy G. 1013; Nannie 649; Nannie Henry 1012; Nester, Ida 942; Patty 1044; Pearl 942; Robert 942; Roger Lynn 836; Russell, Sr. 26; Viola 1209; Vivian Miles 836; W. H. 14; William 718, 719, 1013; William H. 1012; William, Capt. 111, 112, 650; William, Jr. 112, 1013; Zell E. 972

**McDaniel/McDonald**, Elizabeth 1187; Nathan 1187

**McDonagh**, Dolores 633

**McDonald**, W. R. 43

**McDonaugh**, Deloris 1189

**McDonnell**, Oscar R. 20

**McDougal**, John 698; Mary Kennedy 698

**McDowell**, Lucy D. Beck 651; Marvin 677; Mildred 61; Rosa 1005; W. S., Elder 1237; William 49, 70; William H. 61

**McEnaly**, James 1222

**McFadden**, Blake 905; Ruby Rose Hubbard Murrell 905

**McFall**, Nellie Gordon Nostrand 1048

**McFarland**, Elizabeth 720

**McFarlin**, Susannah 1196

**McFarling**, Kenneth Wayne 55

**McGee**, Claude 61; Grace 61

**McGehee**, Agnes 1270; Mary 894; Monroe 1208; Rosa Della Tuck 1208

**McGhee**, Donald 202; Elder David B. 63; George Posey 673; H. C., Jr., Rev. 48; H. G., Sr., Rev. 37; Harold 202; Hildreth Glennell, Jr., Dr. 202; Hildreth Glennell, Sr., Dr. 202; Louise 202; Ophelia Irvin 202; Vanessa 202; Willie 202

**McGregor**, Hattie Grace 795

**McGuire**, Gertrude Lillie 931; James Benjamin 915; James Benjie 915; Joseph Jamie Hunt 915; Joseph Michael 915; Noah Grey 915; Sarah Craddock 725; Sarah Kathryn 915; Stephen Daniel 915; Stuart, Dr. 1115

**McHaney**, Catherine 726;

Cornelius 822; Jabe 910; Mary 822; Mary George 822; Sarah Hubbard Luck 726

**McIlwaine**, Henry 124

**McIntosh**, Johnson C. 901

**McJunkin**, Eliza J. 1062; Julia 1062; Samuel 1062

**McKaughan**, Ruth 700

**McKee**, Dewey Oscar 868

**McKenzie**, Alonza 69; David 69; Jesse D. 68; Scott, Rev. 66

**McKillop**, Kristin Wright 1277

**McKinley**, Virginia 229

**McKinney**, Daniel 708

**McKnight**, Sarah 1047

**McLaughlin**, 985; Charles 764, 1195; Charles Madison 600; Daniel 217; E. L., Rev. 71; Edmund Fitzgerald 600; Edward 51; Edward L. 27; Elsey 846; Ernest, Rev. 61; Ethel Barbour 600; F. N., Rev. 48; Francis 802; Harriet "Brownie" 600; Henry 599, 1195; Ira Thomas 600; J. T. 1108; James, Rev. 71; John Ferrell 600; John Robert 600; Mary "Polly" Terry 1195; Mary Elizabeth (Adams) 600; Mary Elizabeth "Mamie" 600; Mildred Butler 600; Mildred Yeatts 599; Reverend 51; Sally Mildred 599

**McLean**, Deborah 881; Larae Burton 692; 692

**McMahon**, Samuel Doak 1301

**McMannis**, Rebecca Mae Gilbert Johnson 1263

**McMinnis**, Deborah 1077; Lucy 333; Sallie 1002

**McNear**, Bernice Ferrell 795; Bernice martin, Jennie 795; Daniel 795; Daniel Lewis 795; John Henry 795; Larry 795

**McNeely**, Dudley 215; Wyatt K. 651

**McNeill**, Kevin M., Rev. 66

**McNeill**, Effie 1062

**McNeely**, Cory 59

**McReynolds**, Helen C. 669; John Allen 669; Myrtle 669

**McSherry**, Aniva Thomas 677; Anthony Dean 1145; Dorothy Shelton 1145; George Malcom "Mac", Jr. 1145; George Malcom "Sam" 1145

**Meade**, Elsie 656; Meredith 846; Rhoda Adams 846

**Meadors**, 632

**Meadows**, Audrie 1074; Blanche 1163; Carol 1016; Catherine 454; Eldridge Hilery 905; Hunt A., III 608; Lance 1074; Martha Carolyn Hubbard 905; Mary 897; Mendia Etta 990; Nancy 101; Nancy A. 992; Nancy Allen 1151; Paul Junior 1103; Paula Dianne 1103; Peggy Marie 1103; Regina 1074; Rose Mary M. 420

**Mease**, Aubrey 1014; Dr. 1014; Emily 1053; Henry Coleman, M.D. 1203; M. E., Dr. 903; Missie 1014; Pendleton 1269

**Medaglia**, Corky 119; Nancy 119

**Meece**, Roy, Jr. 1150

**Meeks**, Angela M. 916; Eric "Ricky" 916; Evan 916; James Paul 916; Patricia Hunt 916; Ryan 916; Shanna R. 916; Sharon Barbour 645

**Melone**, Mr. 1189

**Melton**, Herman 112, 117, 167, 179; Hermon 114; Willie Beatrice 991

**Merchant**, Virginia C. 1109

**Merricks**, Alice Dale 1015; Alice Jean 1016; Andy 934; Angie Wells 880; Annie 1015; Annie Lee 1298; Annie M. 1016; Betty Franklin 1016; Bill 1015; Bobbie Lee 1016; Carol Meadows 1016; Chad 1015; Clark 1015; Cora 1016, 1241; Dorothy Lee 1017; Edith 1016; Edwin Thomas 1015; Elijah T. 977; Elijah Thomas 1298; Elijah 1016; Ella 1016; Ella Frances Love 1015; Ella Love 1298; Elsie C. 1016; Frances 1016; Harriett Annis "Hattie" Martin 1017; Harry 1091; Howard A. 1016; Howard Archer 1015; Howard Archie (H. A.) 1015; Howard Archie 1015; Janet Reva Allen 1254; Jason 1015; Joanna 1015; Judy Jones 896, 934; Louie S. 1016; Louis 1015; Mabel Wells 911; Martha A. Mustain 1043; Nancy Carolyn 1015; Otey 1015; Percy 1015; Percy Bennett 1017; Rachel 934; Ruby Jenks 1017; Spencer 1015; Tanner 934; Tracey 1015; Tyler 934; William Frederick 1254

**Merritt**, Auston 915; Danny 915; Holly 915; Jade Grover 915; James Grover 915; Jordan 915; Kenny David 915; Rebecca Ann 915; Ryan 915; Shelley Maria 915; Steve 915; Tommy 915

**Metcalfe**, Nancy Ann 1181

**Mickiff**, ? 1019; Alease 618; Annie Katherine 99; Carroll Coleman 411; Cecile 1265; Clyde Bennett 1020; David 870; David Willis 1019; Edna Wallace Bosiger 674; Elvira Crawford Shelton (Elvie) 1020; Floyd Warren 1020; Fred Ramsey 1020; Herbert Edd 1018; Hester Robertson 19, 1019; Howard 3, 39; Howard Thomas 1019; Howard Thomas Jr. 1019; Isaac 1020; James W. 19, 22; James Walton 1019; Jerry 1150; Jeter Robertson 1018; John Henry 22, 1020, 1300; John Raymond 1020; John Thomas (Johnny) 1020; John W. 227; Joyce Marie 1018; Kenneth Wayne 1018; Margaret 122; Margie Sue 1018; Martha 56; Martha Edward 1207; Mildred Alease (Shelton) 411; Mrs. R. 227; Ocie Carrie 19; P. Jake 411; R. R. 227; Reba Reynolds Gibson 819; Rebecca 608; Richard Coleman 1020; Robert Herman 1020; Roger Lee 1018; Ruby 99; Rufus 870; Sterling Paul 1018; Sybil William Yeatts 22; Sybil Yeatts 1020; Tencie (Bowler) 411; Tencie 864; Tencie Bowler 1147, 1300; Thomas 233; Tom 22; W. R. 56; Walter Thomas 1020; William 70; William J. 870

**Might**, Susan 1275

**Milam**, Abner K. 955; Bill 1022; Calvin Pegram 1021; Calvine Pegram 1021; Catherine 1022; Charles 597; Charlie W., III 597; Delaney Coffey 597; George 597; George Pamill 597; Grover Cleveland 597; Hannah Terry 597; Harry 1021; Hattie Owen 597; Isabella V. Simpson 955; James Pamill 597; James Thomas 1021; Jean Marie 1021; Joseph Thomas 1021; Joseph Walton 1021; Joseph Walton, Jr. 1021; Katherine Gilliam 1021; Laura Lee 1021; Lucy Whitlock 403; Mary Frances 1021; Mary Jo 1021; Morgan Green 597; Peggy 1022; Rebecca Anne 1021; Richard 1021; Stephen Thomas 1021; Walton, Dr. 1022; William 1021; William Vaughn 597; Willie 597

**Miles**, Alcie Waller 20; Ilean Waller 20; John Henry 20; Thomas Landes 20

**Miller**, A. M. 44; Adaline Johanna 699; Alonzo 933; Anderson 914; Angela 914; April 12; April Wood 125; Bruce A., Rev. 32; Carolyn Jennings 914; Charles F. 699; Charlie Mack, Rev. 61; Dennis 1182; Detron 914; Earl Luther 1023; Effie Mae Jones 1023; Elsie 1023; Era 1152; Ernest Welcome 412, 1023; Eunice "Emma" Day Scruggs 412, 1023; Florence Evelyn Short 1023; Frank 1184; Glen 61; Jack 97; Jacob Cleveland 21; Jeanette 914; John 1251; Joseph Raymond 1023; Kate M. DeMott 755; Keyon 914; Lenora "Nora" LaBelle 1023; Luia Lewis 1152; Lynn 1023; Mack 61; Mammie 21; Mary 914; Mary Elizabeth Stone 1184; Mary Louise Turner 1023; Moxell 21; Nancy 1251; Nannie E. 1251; Odell Luther 1023; Raleigh 1152; Randolph "Randy" Jacobs 412, 443, 1023; Russell Andrew 1023; Sallie Bobbitt 1023; Samuel 726; Sarah Bailey 1023; Starling 170; Sue L. 900; Thelma Pauline Yeatts 1023

**Millcan**, Charlie 33

**Millner**, Ethel E. 780; Julian 51; Maude E. 780; Nancy 1245; Robert, Rev. 50

**Mills**, Allan Herman 994; Bernard Lee 994; Beulah 1153; Carlton 87, 176, 1024; Carolyn Owen 1057, 1067; Carroll 1025; Elizabeth P. "Betty" Shelton 1153; Everett, Rev. 39; Grace 1153; Hubbard, Wendell 1153; J. S. 1057; Janet Carter 1025; Janie Elizabeth 1153; Jannett Dale 994; Jeanne Rochelle 994; Jesse 1153; John G. 43; Kristen 1025; Lettie J. Shelton 1153; Lloyd 1153; Lucy Phyllis (Dalton) 741; Magdaline (Dalton) 741; Mollie F. 1153; Molly 870; Nancy 1231; Nora 1118; Norah 1122; Oscar M. 1153; Patrick Dean 1025; Phyllis Shelton 1025; Ricky 87; Roxie Searce 1024; Sallie Frances Wells 1254; Sidney Martin 1153; Sierra 1025; Vanna 1153; W. D., Jr. 47; Walter Coles 1024; Walter Isaac 1254; William Isaac 1024

**Milner**, John 672

**Milner**, Doris Dalton 1067

**Minton**, Cynthia Mary 130; Jessie Inman 919; Kitty DeMott 828; W. S., Elder 1237; W. Silas 909

**Mistretta**, Alana June 1066; Anna Marie 1066

**Mitchel**, James 1228

**Mitchell**, Bessie Barbour 646; Cathryn Dillard 758; Elizabeth 808; Elizabeth B. 769; George E. 758; Gladys 783; H. C. 41; Henry 214, 969; James A. 969; James S. 990; Jane Giles 828; John 633; Martha 990; Mary Craddock 726; Mary Jane 1100; Miss S. S. 46; Miss W. C. 46; Mrs. Wilson 46; Patsy Keatts 451; Rev. L. P. 50; Robert 769; Tiffany Dawn 990

**Mize**, Annie Hundley 911; Buck 911, 912; George Talmage 666, 667

**Mocaboy**, Elizabeth 1073

**Molnar**, John 1023; Lenora "Nora" LaBelle Miller Hall Bane 1023

**Moncus**, Elizabeth 598; Redmond 598; William 598

**Monger**, Rev. Joe B. 41

**Monroe**, Bill 6; Isaac, Rev. 57; James 749; Paul 27; Paul, Rev. 48, 61

**Montgomery**, 736, 1025, Lucinda 28

**Montsuth**, Augustus, Rev. 34

**Moody**, J. B. 1182; James Robert 128

**Moog**, Laura 949

**Moore**, Annie Kent 413; Ashley Betterton 1077; Bettie Mae Nester 1046; Carrie 865; Daniel 76; Diane Bennett 656; Edna 771; Elizabeth Dunnivant Worsham 1275; Ella Jane 770, 771; Emma 771; Emmett Rorer 413; Eula Rebecca 1046; J. H., Jr. 1201; Jacob L. 771; James Marvin 413; Jennie 771; Jim 806; John T., Jr. 1027; Katie Evelyn 413; Lee 771; Nannie 771; Susan 1116, 1277; Susie Allen 771; William Claude 1046; William Walker 748, 1275

**Moore**, Adelaide Bailey 1054; Andrew 975; Angela Marie 1057; Ann 876; Annie 1057; Annie Ruth Walton 1236; Archie 1026; Ashton Alan 731; Autumn Sky Jean 731; Billie Henslee 1027; Billy 1026; Calvin 782; Camilla 975; Cecile 48; Charles A., Jr. 1027; Charles A., Sr. 1027; Charles Cleveland 1057; Charlie C. Jr. 1057; Clyde Langston 1026; Connie Irby 1026; David Harry 1057; Dudley 1057; Edward L. 1057; Elizabeth 1071; Ellen 1054; Elsie 1057; Emma Edwards 782; Erlene Giles 833; Ernest Lloyd 1236; Eva Milam 1057; Evelyn Hodnett 896; Ezekiel 975; Faye 130; Frances H. 147; George Thomas 1057; Gillie Adkins 1026; Gladys 1057; Gracie 975; Gracie Logan 975; Gregory Alan 731; Halley 915; Harry 1165, 1268; Harvey J. 1026; Henry Rogers 1027; J. Jimmy 1057; Jack G. 97; Jack Harry 1057; Jada Riley 684; Jamie 915; Jesse Dave 1057; Joyce Hudson 1026; Julia Elizabeth Owen 1057; Kenneth Ray 1026; Lewis E. 1057; Lila 912; Lillian Anderson 1027; Lillian Moon 1027; Lottie Leonie Puckett 1057; M. C., Rev. 48; Marcelle Revis 1057; Mary 782, 1057; Mary Elizabeth Beicher 1057; Mary Walton 1236; Myrtle Roberts 1057; Nancy Dixon 760; Nell Glass 1057; Nellis F. 790; Otey L. 1026; Patti 1057; Prudence 792, 793; Rebecca Joyce 1197; Reuben G. 782; Richard 975; Rita Joyce Shelton 1146; Ruby Pruitt 1057; Samuel 1197; Sarah 630; Silas G., Rev. 52; Silas G. 64; Sterling E. 1057; Summer Ridgway 685; T. Timothy 833; Thomas 1054; Walter Lee 1057; William 1057; William J. 1162; William Roy 1057; Willie Ansel 1236; Wister A. 1057; Zella Gibson 1026

**Moorefield**, Alexander S. 801; Carrie F. 1057; Charles 630; Charlie Carter 416; Cora Alice 801; Eliza Virginia Owen 1057; Ethel 416; Eunice V. 1057; Frances 416; Frank 416; Giles 758; Gracie M. 1057; Herman 416; Jim 416; John 16, 1028, 1211; Lena Clay 758; Minnie 416; Monroe 416; Olivis 416; Otey 1170; Otey Jones 1028; Othelia (Davis) 369; Silas 1028; Stanley 117, 811; Susan J. Simmons 2100; Susie Mayhew 1028; William Thomas 1028; Willie 416

**Mooreman**, Richard, Capt. 886, 971

**Moran**, Carl 97; Virginia Giles 755

**Morgan**, Abdella Sabe 990; Arch Cleveland, III 414; Arch Cleveland, Jr. 414; Arch Cleveland, Sr. 328, 414, 415, 531; Arch, Jr. 328; Bonnie Rae 990; Donald 414; G. P. 1196; Garland 328; Garland Pollard 414; Gary 531; Georgia 206; Haynes, Colonel 248; Jacklyn 415; James Powell, Jr. 990; James Samuel 700; Jeffrey 531; John J. 328; John P. 415; John Pershing 328; Lucy Ardelle 990; Lucy Williams 990; Lois 328; Margaret 415; Patricia Jo 415; Richard 414

**Moring**, Ann Eliza 709

**Morrice**, Hanna 920

**Morrill**, Linda 130

**Morris**, Amanda Colleen 1198; Charles 853; Duffie Gusley 853; Hylton 853; Jane Hascue 1292; Katherine 800, 1071; Margaret 853; Matthew Weldon 1198; Paula Ann Thornton 1198; Paula Thornton 1067; Rufus Wildon, Jr. 1198; Samuel 607

**Morrison**, Edward 93

**Morrow**, James 672

**Morton**, Alice Odell Parker 1208; Alice Parker 1058; Emelia Leftwich 697; Eula Grace Dalton 706; George 1036, 1038; Giles Jefferson 1058, 1208; Jacob W. 697; Joseph 697; Joseph Thomas 697; Joseph W. 697; Joseph, Capt. 1195; Josiah (Dr.) 697; Lucy Banks 697; Lydia Cooper

1038; Mary Ann 697; William A. 697

**Moschler** Clyde 604; Aubrey 604; Camelia Maude Adams 684; Edna 604; Edna Bearl 684, 685, 686; Edward 604; Mary Emma 604; S.C. 604; Solomon 604; Solomon Constant 685; Solomon Constant, Jr. 684, 686

**Moses**, Minnie Jacobs 922; Nora Ellen 701; Preston 219, 922; T. W. P. 47

**Moshenck**, Beulah Ethel Clements 709; Elisha Howard 709

**Moshenek**, Billy 899; George Wesley 1029; Wesley 103

**Mosher**, Adah 716; Stephen D. 716

**Moss**, Audrey Turpin 1211; Betty Griffith 1030; Charlie Erastus 417; Charlie Lamberth 417, 508, 532; Charlie T. 898; Early Jackson 508; Garland Emerson 532; Hartwell 97; Henry W. 870; Jo Lee Bryant 1238; L. P. III 1238; Lawrence Moss 1238; Lucy E. F. 1280; Mary 234; Mary Jane 870; Thomas 1030; Wayne 1030

**Mottley**, Adelle Jefferson 419; Amy 1038; Anna Marie Owen 565; Annie Kate Coleman 1033; Annie Lou 1033; Anthony Brian 420, 1103; Archie Lee 925, 1035; Audrey Ruth 1033; B.A. 652; Benjamin Lewis 1033; Bertha Garnette 1033; Bertha Seago 1033; Betty Walker 1197; Brandon Maria 730, 779, 1103; Brenda Gail 1032; Brian 730, 779; Captain 969; Cecil Bernard 1035; Chrischania D. 1270; Daisy Anna 1033; Dan C. 673; Daniel Edward 1286; Daniel Edwards 1034; David 892; David Taylor 1033; Delilah 1038; Delma 730; Dorothy Lee 1033; Dudley Edward 1034; Earl Lee 1033; Edwin Pendleton 1033; Edwina Beavers Ransom 650; Elizabeth 1038; Elizabeth Forrest 1034; Elizabeth Marlla 1034; Ellen 1116; Elnora Williams Gilmore Slaughter 1262; Emily Frances 1286; Emma Jane Taylor 1033; Emma Lucy 1033; Ervin Alton 419; Esther Marie 1033; Evelyn Astlin 1033; Frances Norman Hodges 1033; Francis Hunter 1033; George 38; George Washington 1033; George Washington, Jr. 1033; Giddy 966; Grace N. 1033; Grace Truman Giles 1034; Gracie Vernon 829; Harry Peyton 1033; Herbert Wayne 1033; Herman Sterling 1032; Inez 1033; Irma Lois 1033; J. Fuller 31; James 892; James Abel 1033; James Arthur 1033; James Gordon 565; James Gordon, III 565; James Gordon, Jr. 420, 565; James Gordon, Sr. 420, 1103; James Pendleton 1034; James R. 630; Jane Elizabeth 1033; Jarrett Wayne 1035; John 101, 966; Joseph 249, 892; Joseph Christopher 565; Joseph, II 1034; Joseph, Sr. 892; Juanita Giles 832; Judson Brian 1103; Julia Elizabeth 1034; Landon 1054; Ledora Davis 1033; Lenora Ramsey 31; Leola 1172; Leslie Bernard 1032; Lester Abel 1033; Lillian Anette 1033; Margaret Allen 1033; Marguerite Inez 1033; Martha 1038, 1162; Martha Ellington 1034; Mary 1032; Mary Amos 925, 1035; Mary Ann 892; Mary Della Reynolds 419; Mary Elizabeth Scates 1034; Mary Katherine 1075; Mary May 1033; Mary Polley Jones 1034; Mary Pollie Parsons 1034; Melissa Barbour 1209; Minnie Lula 1033; Miriam Seago 1033; Morris 826, 832; Morris Dudley 1034; Moses Conrad 1034; Mrs. Ralph 105; Myra Anne

1033; Myrtle May Collins 1033; Nellie Frances 897; Obedience 1038; Patricia Jeffries 1034; Pendleton Koons 1033; Phoebe Ann 1033; Prudence 1038; Ray Coleman 1032; Ray Wesley 1033; Rev. William 30; Robert C. 1031; Rose Marie 884; Rose Marie Hall 565; Rosebud Peace 1033; Ruth Shapard 1035; Sally 1038; Samuel 1038; Sandy Bryan 420, 419; Sarah 598; Sarah Ann 630; Sarah Louise 1033; Shiela Wilson 1035; Shirley Helen 1033; Stuart Conrad 1034; Stuart Moses 1034; Stuart Moses, II 1034; Taylor Hodges 1033; Vann Peyton 1033; Virginia Estelle 1033; W. Lewis 104, 109, 1033; Wayne 69; Wilson Lewis 1033

**Mott**, Charles D. 931

**Mowies**, Eliza Will Adams 598; George Preston 598

**Moye**, Ruby Estelle 1170

**Mulford**, Lee Ann 962

**Mulik**, Shirley Alice 881

**Mulligan**, Kenny 915; Madelyne Olivia 1175; Mark Cromwell 915

**Mullins**, Darby 51; James 709; Rebecca 51

**Mumford**, Edward 753; Mary 753; Mary Watkins 753

**Murley**, Polly C. 1134; Thomas J. 1134

**Murphy**, Alan Thomas 824; Albert Brown 1039; Almira 1039; Arline 824; Beulah Mae Yeatts 932; Bill 103; Billy 84; Carroll 1039; Catherine Adams 598; Charles Elton 824; Charles Wyatt 1039; Charlie Leonard 1274; Clarence William 1039; Clifton Parrish 1039; Daren Andrew 860; David 1206; Dorothy 1039; Effie 1039; Elizabeth 1039; Elton 824; Eunice Towler 1206; Eva 1039; Harold Woodrow, Jr. 860; Harriett 1039; Herman 932; Ida Graves 642, 1039; John W. 1039; John William 1039; John Williams 598; Kathy Kenerley 1067; Louisa 1039; Louisa Catherine 1039; Lucy 1039; Lucy A. 1039; Lucy Baber 939; Lydia 1187; Mammie Jane Shelton 1153; Maria Brann 860; Mariah 1039; Martha 1039; Mary B. 1039; Myrtle 1039; Myrtle DeMott Giles 755, 824; Pamela Rochelle Hail 860; Patricia Ann 824; Rachael 824; Robert B. 1039; Samuel Andrew 860; Sarah Louise 860; Stephen 1039; Stephen Booker 1039; Steven 939; Thomas 1039; Willard Taft 1039; Willie Earnest 1153; Wyatt 1039

**Murray**, Bill 172; William O. 203

**Murrell**, James T. 905; Lydia W. 69; Ruby Rose Hubbard 905

**Murry**, Sophia 1134

**Muse**, Ford 48; Lucille 845; Ned 68; Stephen 1116

**Musgrove**, Benjamin B. 1259; Jessie 64; Sarah Ann English 1259

**Musick**, E. F. 47

**Mustain**, Jesse/Thomas 1258; Joel 1043; Martha 1017; Martha A. 1043; Mary 846, 939; R. H. 1241

**Myer**, Janie Bennett 762

**Myers**, Alice Wood 1041; Alta Vance 1041; Amanda 1040; Arbelia 21; Arbelia Weeks 1251; Avis Cleo 1041; Benjamin 1040; Calvin 21; Charles Town 1040; Charlie 1040; Charlie Austin 21, 1040, 1251; Charlie Gilmore 21; Collian 21, 1040; Collian Gordon 21, 1040; Cordie 21; Daisy 21, 1040; Doris Jean 1040; Dorothy 1040; Dorothy Louise 21; Douglas 1040; Edgar Thomas 645; Edward D. 1040; Edward Thomas 1040; Emily 734; Ernest Ruben 21, 1296; Ethel Ruth 1040; Frances 1040; George 969, 1040; Gillie 1040; Gladys

1003; Herbert 1040; Hope 881; Ira 1040; Isham 1040; Jacob 1040; James 734; Jason 734; JoAnn Yeatts 58; John 1040; Joyce Heloise 1041; Kathryn 1040; Letha 21, 1040; Lois Frances 1040; Louis 1040; Madgie 1040; Madgie Bell 21; Mammie 21, 1040; Manda 1040; Margaret "Hope" Yeatts 1299; Mary (Robertson) 969; Mary 1040; Mary Amelia 730, 779; Mary Ann 1040; Mary Kathryn 21; Matilda 1040; Matilda Hopkins 673; Nannie 1040; Naton 1040; Patsy 1040; Pernalia Jane 1040; Pleasant H. 1040; Priscilla 1040; Reva F. B. 21; Robert 1040; Rubin 1040; Ruth 1107; Sallie Davis Tuck 645; Sally 1040; Sarah E. "Sallie" 1278; Sherry 1176; Stephen 1040, 1278; Susan 1040; Tabitha 1040; Thornton 1059; Vella Howell 1041; William 1040; William Berkeley 21; Zebulon Vance 1041

**Myers/Myres**, Peter, Lieutenant 714

**N**

**Nadder**, Kim 1098

**Nally**, Leona 899

**Nance**, Mary 1155; Mary Henry 278; Susanne 1189

**Nancy**, Clement 1155

**Nanni**, Deborah 1261

**Nannie** J. 1100

**Napier**, Richard C. 607; Wesley Day 1182

**Nathaniel**, C., Rev. 50

**Neal**, Abraham 1042, 1043; Abram Thomas 294, 1043; Albert 744; Archibald 1042; Arthur Calvin 1044; Arthur Edward 1044; Barry 81, 1044; Betsy 1043; Billy 103; Calvin 81, 103, 213; Carl 1043; Catherine 1043; Charles 845; Clara Patterson 1061; David 1042; David J. 294; David R. 1043; Eleanor "Elly" Short 1042; Elijah A. 1043; Elizabeth (Brown) 1045; Elizabeth 1043; Elizabeth J. 1043; Elizabeth Owen 1043; Ellen "Elly" Short 1042; Ellendor "Elly" Short 1042; Ely 1043; Ethel 744; Fanny 1043; George 744; George Washington 1045; Geraldine (Jean) Wilkinson 854; Geraldine Wilkinson 1044; Gillie Anne (Fallen) 1045; Harriet A. E. 1045; Hiram S. 1043; James E. 1043; James William 1045; James William 885; Jean 81; Jean Wilkinson 854; Jennifer Florence 845; John 726, 744, 1042; John D. 1043; John T. 1045; John William 1043; Lettie Ann Chattin 1153; Lucy Ann (Howard) 1045; Lula Clay (Collie) 1045; Madge 1009; Margaret 744; Martha A. Mustain Merricks 1043; Martha Burnett 294, 1043; Mary Ann Elizabeth Owen 294, 601; Mary Pet 1045; Michael 103, 1044; Patricia "Patsy" Louise Neal 1043; Patricia 601; Palty McDaniel 1044; Polly 744; Priscilla Craddock 726; Sally 744; Samuel T. 1043; Sarah Belle Riddle 885, 1045; Sarah Craddock 726; Sibyl (Yeaman) 1045; Stephen 726; Susan 1043; Suzanne 845; Tabitha W. 1043; Thomas H. 1043; Tom 601; William Burdette "Coot" 601; William Burdette 1043; William David 601; William J. 1043; Woodrow 744

**Neale**, Ann 1042; David 1042; Eleanor 1042; Joannah 1042; John 1042; Margaret 1042; Mary 1042; Roger 1042; Steven 1042; Stephen 1042; Thomas 1042; William 1042

**Neals**, Dorothy B. 27; Dorothy Burton 204; Dorothy Burton 692; Robert G. 204

**Neathery**, John Obie 750; Linwood Scott 750; Lois Calloway 730; Mildred Ann 750

**Neel (Neal)**, Mary 766

**Neely**, Doris 845

**Neeves**, Hilda Blanche 762

**Nelson**, Anderson Nelson 1292; Helen A. 190; John K. 1295; Mary 795; Matt 850; Myrtle Reba Parker 1208; Pearl Frances Yeaman 1292; Stella Reynolds 1099; William Preston 990

**Nenon**, Eloise F. 181

**Nesline**, Evelyn 783

**Nester**, Annie Laura 1046; Audrey Thacker 1046; Bettie Mae 1046; Catherine Olivia Anderson 1046; Clella Bell Toler 1046; Cora Lee Kelly 1046; Dora Ann King 1046; Dorothy Johnson 1046; Eula Rebecca Moon 1046; Faye Gabbert 1046; George Lish 1046; Gracie Eloise 1046; Hazel Short 1046; Howard William 1046; James Anderson 1046; James Madison 1046; James Marion 1046; Marie Owen 1046; McDaniel 1046; Rhoda Ellabelle 1046; Rhoda Mayberry 1046; Thompson Allen 1046; Virginia Belle 1046; William Franklin 1046

**Newby**, "Old Man" 661; Asa 764

**Newman**, Dr. Samuel 967

**Newsome**, Elizabeth 1279; William 1279

**Nicely**, Elizabeth Strange 1187; Nicholas 1187

**Nicholas**, H. L. 47; Patsy 881

**Nicholas**, Angeline 220, Charles 793; Mary Ann 923; Mr. 1114; Ray H. 908; Samuel H. 845

**Nicholson**, Kathryn 101

**Noel**, Annie Wallace 700; C. W. 93

**Noell**, Fannie Fitzgerald 8; W. C. 8

**Nolan**, Golda Laura 332

**Norcutt**, Callie Marie 673; Doris 132; William D. H. 1221

**Norman**, Dean 1059

**Norton**, Anna Belle 889; Charles 811; Elinor 1047; Elizabeth 1047; Frances 1047; Henry Wilson, Jr. 1047; Henry Wilson, Sr. 1047; Jacob 808; James 1047; Jane 1047; Jane B. 1047; John K. 1047; John, Jr. 1047; John, Sr. 1047; L. C. 1047; Martha 1047; Mary 1047; Meredith 1047; Milton 1047; Naamon G. 1047; Nancy 1047; Nathaniel 1047; Nicholas 1047; Norman 1047; Sarah 1047; William Alexander 1047; William S. 1047; William, Sr. 1047

**Nostrandt**, Dorothy H. Lovelace 1048; Dudley Earl 1048; Edward Scott 1048; Eima Pyrtle Stump 1048; Eva D. Stack 1048, 1180; Gloria M. Taylor 1048; Jeanne R., Dr. 463, 1180; Joanne R. 1048; John Earl 1048; John Richard 1048; Lewis D. 1048; Martha Mann 1048; Myrtle Leigh Poole 1048; R. Vincent 1180; Richard Edward 1048; Robert V. 1180; Rolfie Vincent 1048; Sandra Jeanne, Dr. 1180

**Nowlin**, Francis A. 894; Lucy C. 742; Samuel 1135

**Nuckols**, Elisha 739; Joan J. 2; Nancy Moore 1027; Rozanna 739

**Nunn**, Alma 816; Elliott J. "Dick" 845; John 816

**Nunnally**, Ann 938; Archelaus 938; Jane 938; John 938; John II 938; Lucy Martha 938; Martha Curtis Keatts 938; Mary 938; Rebecca 938; Richard 938; Sarah 938; Sarah Akin 938; Thomas 938

**Nunnelee**, Laura Ellen 1224

**Nunnelee**, Daniel A., Dr. 1069; Jesse 1069; Lewis T. 1069; Martha A. 1069; Mary A. 1069

**Nunnley**, Rose 709

**O**

**O'Brian**, William 116

**O'Brien**, Hugh 774

**O'Daniel**, Annie Burgess 689; Greenberry 689

**O'Keefe**, Georgia Totto 205

**Oakes**, Adeline Gibson 1049; Alfred Wayne 1049; Alithana 698; Andrew J., Sr. 883; Andrew Lee "Andy" 1197; Andy 619; Annie Giles 756; Archer Mortimer 829; Barbara Lee 1049; Bernard 26; Betty 618, 619; Betty Jean 1049; Betty Towler 466; Bobby 884; Chrystine 1049; Clarence Carroll 1049; Clement Martin "Snookie" 1197; Clyde 1051; Clydene Giles 825; Coleman 988; Corrine Hendricks 883; Curtis Hughes 997; David Aaron 1050; David N. 1080; Dorothy Rebecca 1197; Dorothy 1049; Doug 825; Earnestine 1049; Edward 466; Edward Christopher 889; Elizabeth 918; Elizabeth Susan 912; Ella Green Moorefield 1080; Elsie May 1049; Ethel 1049; Ford Alfred 1049; Frances 1085; Harmon Washington, Jr. "Junior" 1197; Harmon Washington, Sr. 1197; Harold Craddock 823; Herman Ratford 1049; Hillan Warren 1197; Iola Madeline "Mutt" 1197; Isaac 1175; J. H. 28; James A. 918; James Allen 820; James David 1050; James H. 918; James Harmon 698, 857; James Henry (Jim) 55; Jane 1051, 1177; Janice Carolyn 1049; Joab 890; Kathy 881; L. D. 1049; Landon Edward 1051; Leonard Woody 1049; Lisa Michelle 1197; Lou Ella 1104; Louise Haskins 878; Lula 26; Mable 1049; Margaret 918; Margaret Catherine Hutson 820; Margaret Virginia 1197; Mark Steven 1197; Mary Ellen "Mollie" (Marlowe) 988; Mary "Ethel Woody 1049; Maurice 97; Minnie Elizabeth 1049; Nannie Bell "Nancy" 737; Ollie Bennett 1051; Perlitica Ella 940; Randall Lee 1049; Ricky Wayne 1197; Robert Douglas 329; Robert Smith "Bobby" 1197; Roxie Hines 889; Ruby 825; Ruth 1073; Ruth Turner 903; Rutha Ann 1098; Sallie Anne 685; Sally Lou 1197; Susan 1066; Susan 28; T. 932; Thomas Bernard 1197; Thomas Clement 1197; Thomas Kenneth 1197; Vicky Lynn 1049; Virginia Mae Doss 737; Wanda Diane 1197; William 633; William Isiah 329; William Wyatt 1050

**Oakley**, Emma 100; Emma Jones 43; Izona Bowling 750; Jimmy 43

**Oaks**, Elinor 1047; Frances 1058; Frances Ann 1047; Isaac Wilson 1047; James Franklin 1047; James McKinney 1047; Jane 1047; Jane Norton 1047; John Wesley 1047; Laban Fletcher 1047; Martha Elizabeth 1047; Mary Ellen 1047; Meredith 1047

**Octis**, Adolphus 799

**Ogburn**, Paul 731; Sara 1054

**Ogelsby**, Elizabeth 879

**Ogle**, Hazel Wyatt 1284

**Oglesby**, Dorothy Vaden 1213

**Oliver**, Alphas 1234; Biven Douglas 861; Biven Minor 861; Calvin 861; Caroline 1234; Charles 861; Clem 51; Elisa 1234; George Yancey 817, 1234; Harriett 1234; John 817; Lindsay 861; Martha Trent 1207; Mary Jane 861; Nicholas 861; Permelia Catherine 861; Ruth 817, 1071, 1234; Samuel Wilson 817, 1234; Sarah 861; Susan 1234; Thomas 861; Tom 1207; W. H. 127; William 861

**Olsen**, Paul, Dr. 164

**Olson**, Hilda Barbour 641

**Oltarzewski**, Nancie Yeatts 1294

**Omahundro**, Nancy 1285

**Orders**, Wanda L. 963

**Organ**, C. A., Rev. 44; Christopher 1114; Charlie, Rev. 61; Dacey 1114

**Orr**, Nixie Owen 1057; R. S. 1057

**Orzo**, Donna Self 643; Hunter Alexander 643; Joey, 643



**Osborne, A. J.** 1053; Alfred 731; Alfred Gilmer 1052; Allison Marie 745; Bernard 1052; Beulah Yeatts 1079; Bobby Maynard 1052; Brenda 1007; Charlie Gilmer 1052; Clair Marie 1052; Claire 731; Curtis Monroe 1052; David Coleman 1052; Elizabeth 598; George Washington 1053; Glenda Dalton 745; Hampton Columbus 1053; Jake 19; James "Pope" 136; James "Pops" 173, 1208; James A. 48; Jane Isabelle 1052; Joe 1007; Joel Clay 1052; John Filmore 1053; John Henry 1053; Kelly S. 1164; Ken 91; Lillie 1053; Marshall 4; Mary 1053; Mary Elizabeth 1052; Natasha Gail 662, 818; Nellie 1053; Robert Henry 1053; Roncie Lee 1052; Rosa Ann Wade 1053; Roy Coleman 1053; Samuel David 1053; Sarah 1053; Stacey 662, 818; Stella 1003; Stella Towler 138, 1007; Tiney Ellen 1053; Velma Jean 1003; Will Frank 736; William Hayward 1052; William Henry 1053

**Ottinger, Doris Ellen** 643

**Outlinger Lois Ellen** 6431090; Elen 1090

**Overbey, Ernest Dugger** 1055; Jesse Irvine 1055; Jesse William 1055; Martha Susan 1055

**Overby, Ann Cabell Irvine** Flourmoy 1054; Anne Cabell 1054; Archer Haskins 1054; Blanche Adelaide 1054; Carolyn Stokes 1054; Catherine 101; Edith Chambliss 1054; Emily Paig 994; Erin Michelle 994; Ernest Dugger 1054; Jechonias 1054; Jesse Cabell 1054; Jesse Irvine 1054; Jesse Isaac 1054; Jesse William 1054; Landon Flourmoy 1054; Landon Flourmoy, Jr. 1054; Lucy Haile 1054; Marguerite Cabell 1054; Marjorie Eleanor 1054; Martha Ailene 1054; Martha Ann 1054; Martha Chambliss Moore 1054; Martha Susan 1054; Mary Cabell 1054; Norman Phillip 994; Randolph Vaughan Barksdale 1054; Randolph Vaughan Barksdale, Jr. 1054; Sally Watson 1054; Thomas Moore 1054; Thomas Moore, Jr. 1054; William Fuller 1054; William Irvine 1054; William Irvine, Jr. 1054

**Overstreet, Dean** 908; Eliza Marcella 605; Eula Martin 903; Jesse 903; Virginia 773, 903

**Overton, Louisiana** 909; Moses 909; Richard 1216; Tabitha Fannie 909

**Owen, Alice** 700, 1076; Alice Morton Burgess 1057; Alma Nadine Carpenter 1056; Amanda J. 1057; Andrew Morgan Dr. 131; Ann Dawson 597; Ann J. (Dawson) 601; Annie Hunt 1057; Annie Mae Wilkerson 1057; Blanche 1057; Brady Douglas 732; Bye 612; Cecil 1057; Charleen 939; Charles 732; Claude 1057; Cline 1057; Clyde 1067; Colby Glen 732; Coleman 5; Dameron 939; Dameron, Jr. 939; Daniel Franklin 1056; Doran 1008; Dorothy 1057; Drury 1006, 1272; Drury, Jr. 1076; E. W. 1008; Edsel 939; Elizabeth 965, 1043; Ellen B. 1057; Ethel Jean Adkins 1056; Elta 854; Eugene Elmo 1203; Fanny 1057; Faye 1057; Florence "Elsie" 867; Frank Wilson 1057; George Rufus 1057; Harvey 179; Helen 167, 179; Henry 1203; Henry Coleman 566; James 1067; James Clyde 1057; James Jefferson 1057; James Wiley 1057; Jane Mayhew 1272; Janie E. Mattox 131; Jasper, Col. 1057; Jasper, Jr., Col. 1057; Jeane 1067; Jeane W. 1057; Jeane Wiley 888; John 965; John Henry 1057; John Landis 1103; Judy 939; Kay O. 1057; Kermit 939; Larry Lee 1103; Letitia 1057; Lilly Towler 179; Lonzie Aaron 1056; Lottie 1125; Louise 1057; Louise Carter 1057; Lucas Robert 1103; Lucy 1057; Lucy Ann 892; Lucy T. 1057; Lydia Audry 1103; Mae 566; Maggy 1057; Margaret Dodson 1057; Margaret Lynne 1057; Marie 1046; Marilyn 939; Martha F. Hill 1057; Martha J. 1057; Mary Ann Elizabeth 294, 601; Mary Ann Wodson 1057; Mary Elizabeth Tate 1057; Mary Emma 857; Mary Everlene Goodbar 1056; Mary Lee 732; Mary Lillian 1057; Mattie Lee 1057; Melvin Douglas, Jr. 732; Melvin Douglas, Sr. 732; Mildred Marie Bradner 1056; Mildred Marie George 1056; Miles 597; Miles W. 601, 1057; Morgan, Dr. 1074; Mrs. B. B. 8; Myra Riddle 1103; Myrtle 1057; Nan 1057; Nancy 991; Nelson Wray 1056; Neola Hillard 1057; Neola Hillard 888; Oscar Wray 1056; Paul 1057; Pearl Wellington Perkins 1057; Phoebe "Phaba" Ann Rebecca 334, 1272, 1273; Robert Duval 566; Robert Lee 730, 1103; Robin Sunshine 566; Robyn Ann 1103; Ruby Charlene 1008; Ruby Groves 1057; Ruby May 1056; Ruby Morrison 1057; Ruth 939; Ruth Morton 1057; S. C. 43; Sarah "Sally" 633; Sarah L. Atwell 1057; Shirley 939; Stella 644; Susan Tracey 566; Thomas "Tommy" Boyd 1103; Thomas Aaron 732; Thomas Hester 1057; Thomas Hester, Jr. 1057; Thomas W. 1057; Tommy Dean 1056; Trudy Martin Smith 566; Velvet 732; Virginia Dare Dalton 1056; Vivian Darrell Johnson 1056; Wiley 1057, 1067; William 633, 708; William Beverly 1057; William Edward 1056; William Lee 1057; William Leonard 1057; William Roy 1057; Willie High Bray 1057; Willie Smith 1103; Willie Smith, Jr. 1103; Wray 1057; Wyatt Lee 1056

**Owens, Loma C.** 731

**Owsley, Bill** 43

**P**

**Pace, Ann Basford** 1279; George 1279; John 1279; Joseph 1279; Mary 1279; Richard 1279; Tabitha J. 1207

**Palante, Libro (Libby)** 1075

**Palevich, Elizabeth Cole** 360

**Palmer, Ada Gibson** 55; B. Jeanne 993; Betty Anne Grant 1254; Bob 940; Frances Westbrook 1158; James 1199; Lena Reynolds 1199; Mattie Belle 880; Pincey 1241; Sarah Elizabeth 1280; W. H., Rev. 37; William 1158, 1254

**Palmore, Nancy** 1159

**Panell, Haywood** 44; John P. 44; Mose 73; Moses, Rev. 48, 68

**Pannill, Bethenia** 74; David 74; William 74

**Parham, Elizabeth** 1209; Martha 1207, 1232; Sarah Batte 877

**Paris, Bessie E.** 1163; Virginia 1163

**Parker, Ann** 1279; Ann 777; Anna (Arnn) 623; Benjamin 1058; Billy 702; Bryan 57; Bud 702; Charles (Charlie) Ross 1208; Charles Ross 1058; Clincie Odell Dalton 706; Crispin Clark 1185; Cynthia Ann 1058; David 1058; David Earl 1208; David Edmund 1185; Doris 702; Elizabeth 632; George 1058; George Stephen 1058; Hazel 489; Henrietta 1058; James 623, 702; Joseph 1058; Joseph, Rev. 1185; Julia A. 1053; Laura Shelton 1208; Leon, Rev. 66; Loula Murphy 1208; Mary A. Tuck 1208; Mary Deboe 1153; Mary DeBoe 646; Mary Emily (Emma) 1058; Mary Jane 1151; Mary Pickinson 1185; Mary Rosabelle 1185; Maryland "Molly" Snowden 910; Ouanah 1058; Richard 910; Roy 33, 1208; Ruby Forbes 702; Sallie Kate 1185; W. D. "Will" 117; W. D. 167; Walter 1020; Walter Lillard "Jack" 1208; Will 167; William 646, 1153, 1185, 1279; William Alexander 1058; William David 1058

**Parrish, Algie Lee Welts** 1254; Annabelle Shorter 1158; Betty 36; Celestia 48; Daniel 623; Elizabeth Shelton 1059; Fannie Kate (Aaron) 623; Frances A. (Arnn) 625; Herman Perkins 1059; Marthie 1300; Philip 625; Susannah 1156; Tom 1059; Walter 1158; Willie Smith 1254

**Parson, Lydia** 1296; Richard 602

**Parsons, Alma Inez** 829; Elizabeth 793; Ellen Price 1059; James Richard 1059; John 1059; Letty 1286; Lydia 892, 1286; Mary 1286; Mary Blanks 1286; Richard 793, 1286; Richard B. 1286; Samuel 793; Sandra 1066; Stella 1059; Susan 892; William 1286

**Paschal, Alfred** 897; John W. 857; Lacy 897; Leonard 897; Telton 897; Vivian 857

**Pass, Rev. George H.** 66

**Patrick, Mrs. W. F.** 105

**Patten, Benjamin** 1106; Elias 1106; Elias Monroe 1106; Gideon Roach 1106; John 1106; Judith 1106; Lewis Wilkins 1106; Prudence L. Keese 1106; Robert 1106; Sarah Roach 1106

**Patterson, Agatha** 742; Brenda 1269; Clifford 1269; Connie R. 1109; David Lee, Jr. 1060; David Lee, Sr. 1060; David Michael 1060; Edward 598; Frances Ann 598; Gina Rae 1060; Henry 1060; Herman 1066; Herman Wade 1060; Irene 921; J. J. 93; James R. 1109; Mabel 1061; Mary 630; Mary E. 598; Mary Mays 598; Myrtle Rowland 1060; Ronald Wayne, Jr. 1060; Ronald Wayne, Sr. 1060; Roy James 1061

**Paul, Lee** 3

**Pauley, Margaret H.** 856

**Paxton, John W.** 894

**Payne, Alice** 830; Alice Booker 937; Althea Fredonia 1062; Ann 1303; Ashley Elizabeth 1075; Benjamin 1062; Birdie 1064; Captain William 1196; Daisy 1064; David William 1075; Dorothy 1064; Edith Chancy 887; Elder Raymond 666, 667; Elizabeth Frances 1143; Eric Alexander 1075; Ethel P. Hutson 1153; Eugene 47; Frances 1064; Frances A. 1062; Frances Pritchett 83; George Lynwood 1063; Gertrude 208; Irene 937; Irene James 1063, 1235, 1238; J. R. 49; James H. 72; Jaquelin Harrison 754; Jerry 1064; Jesse 1153; Joab 1062; John Holland 902; John L. 1062; John Respass 1063; John Thomas 1064; Julia, Sister 54; Kate 1064; Katherine 754, 1064; Katherine DeMott 754; Lee 1064; Lee Hampton 1063; Leroy 49, 887, 937, 1235, 1238; Leroy, Sr. 1063; Lottie 1063; Louise 21; Lucinda Fallen 937; Lucy A. Pritchett 83; Lynn 800; Madgie Bell 21; Margaret L. 1062; Mary (Mrs. Mai) 1197; Mary 297; Mary E. 1063; Mary Hawkins 78, 665; Matilda Caroline 1062; Millicent 248; Minnie Ola 1063; Morris 1064; Nancy 1064; Nancy Elizabeth 1062; Nellie Kate Allen 1064; Parthenia W. 1275; Pat 1064; Patrick 1063; Patrick Henry 1063; Patsy Lee 902; Phebe 1062; Rachel Hill 887; Raymond 49, 936; Raymond S., Elder 49; Respass 937; Ress 1064; Reuben 116, 601; Salley Shelton 1143; Sallie Will 1063; Sarah 1036; Silas 70; Snowie Louise 902; Teenie Payne 1238; Thenie S. 439; Thomas, Jr. 1062; Thomas, Rev. 887, 1062; Tom 830; Tommy 1064; Tressie 912; Tressie Hundley Stone Mills 911; Unknown 1062; Virginia Florence 902; William 297, 738, 887, 1062; William H. 83, 1024; William Harrison 72; William Henry 887

**Peacock, Markham** 1247

**Peak, A. O.** 1224; Louisa A. V. Walker 1224; William H. 53

**Peal, Marie** 730

**Pearman, William** 887

**Pearson, Alma** 731; C. M. 46; Josephine 56; Kathryn Lee 1210; Richmond 731; W. M. 56

**Peasley, Sandi** 1075

**Pedigo, Lewis, Dr.** 46

**Peed, Marie** 750

**Peek, Nancy Jean Gibson** 1260

**Peerman, Carrie Hascue Yeaman** 1292; Phil M. 1292

**Peery, George William** 1065; George, Jr. 1065; James (Jay) William 1065; James C. 1065; Katherine (Katie) 1065; Suzanne Hurt 1065

**Pegram, Addie Bradshaw** 1021; Calvine 1021

**Pehowie, Audrey** 681; Patrick A. 681; Thomas 681

**Pemberton, Mary** 753

**Pendleton, Elizabeth** 892, 1036; Henry 1036; James 1036

**Penick, Harriett C.** 1181; W. S. 38, 43

**Penland, Mary E.** 994

**Penn, Larry D., Rev.** 65; Laura 1169, 1170; Mary 766

**Perkins, Anna Lee Creasy** 1147; Cara 1066; Carrie Ann 1066; Cecil Morton 1067; Cecilia 1067; Charles Henry 1067; Charles Otis 1067; Chloe Virginia 1066; Christopher William 1066; Constant 170; Constantine 170; Dan 1066; David 1067; Elizabeth Shelton 1067; Elsie Dean 1067; Emily Morton 1067; Garnett Long 1067; Grandma 864; Grover Clinton 1067; Hattie Marie 1066; Hattie Parsons 1061, 1066; Irene 1067; Irene May 1061, 1066; J. Wiley 897; James Russell 1067; James Wiley 1067; Jessie H., Sr. 1067; John Raymond, Jr. 1066; John Raymond, Sr. "June" 1066; John Richard "JR" 1066; John William 921, 1061, 1066; John Willie 1067; Lee 140; Lee Harper 1066; Lloyd George 1066; Louise 1067; Luther Phillip 1067; Lydia Cara Mildred 1066; Lydia Gilbert 1066; Mabel Elizabeth Reeves 1067; Mabel Rea 1066; Marjorie Evans 1067; Mary 632, 731; Mary Gourley 1067; Mary Jennie 1067; Mary M. Cornelia "Missy" 1067; Mary Wiggs 1067; Nicholas 116, 170; Pearle Wellington 1067; Peter, Col. 170; Ralph H. 1067; Richard Thornton 1067; Richard William "Bill" 1066; Robert E. 1067; Romaine 1067; Rosetta F. 716; Russell 98, 132; Russell William 1066; Samuel R. 1067; Thomas 1067; Thomas Booker 1067; Thomas M. 1067; Willa 1067; Willie Ramsey "Boots" 1066

**Perkinson, John Edward** 799

**Perrin, Sarah** 1189

**Perrow, Epps Turner** 206; Kirk 206; Mrs. F. K. 106

**Perry, Alberta** 134; Faye O. 1065; Jeffrey A. 1187; Laura Keyes 1187; Malcolm 1187; Mourning 698; Nancy Jane Acuff 1187; R. Christopher 1187; Sarah 1268

**Person, Rachel Ann** 718

**Peters, Florrie** 705; Magdalena 674; Mark, Rev. 41; Rebecca 1195

**Petett, Edward** 1229

**Petry, Cindy** 787; Cynthia 294, 1042, 1043, 1251; Eura Mildred 601

**Petterson, Max** 93

**Petty, Agnes Annie** 1070; Alex 61; Amanda 1070; Annie Bell Ferrell 795; Annie R. 1070; Arthur Lee 1068; Buryan Glass 1070; Carey B. 1070; Carlton R. 1070; Carrington 795; Carrington Tate 1068; Carrington, Jr. 1068; Catherine Laura 1070; Charley King 1070; Cynthia 791; Daniel B. 1069; Davis 1071; Doris P. 1070; Eliza Holland 1070; Elizabeth 1070; Elsie F. 1070; Elvira W. 1070; Ernest K. 1070; Fannie R. 1070; Frances 789; Francis Moore 1071; Gee 1068; George W. 1069; Helen 795; Henry H. 1070; Henry Thomas 1070; Henry Thomas, Jr. 1070; Henry Warren 1068; Henry, Rev. 47; Inez Vanora 1070; Ira Moody 1070; Irene 728, 730; Isaiah 1068; James Howard 1068; Jeff 795; Joe 1070; Joel 1069; Joel D. 1070; John 1069; John Benjamin 1068; John D. 1070; Kyle 1243; Laura M. 1070; Lawson 795; Ledia 1069; Lena 1076; Lena K. 1070; Leon 795; Leslie A. 1070; Linda 975; Lisa 923; Lou Barksdale 1068; Lou Fannie 61; Louise 795; Lucretia 1070; Marshall 61; Martha "Pattie" 1070; Martha H. 1070; Mary 1070; Mary E. 1069; Mary John "Molie" 1070; Max Alvin 1070; Melania 1070; Nancy 1071; Nancy Louise 889; Nancy Wells 652; Norman 975; Otis McKinley 1068; Raymond Percy 1068; Rebecca 1070; Rex Armitage 1070; Robert L., Dr. 61; Rosa Bell 795; Roy L. 1070; Sam 795; Sarah P. 1070; Sue 1070; Susan J. 1069; Thomas 1071; Thomas J. 1070; Thomas, II 1071; Thomas, III 1071; Thomas, IV 1071; Virginia 975; William A. 1070; William L. 1070; Zena Lorean 1070

**Pettyjohn, Rev. Walker** 34

**Peyton, Addie** 924; Helen 924; Jessie 924; Marion 924; Mary 924; Paul 924; William Goggin 924

**Pfaff, Charles Franklin "Buddy"**, Sr. 707; Charles Franklin, Jr. 707; Dawn Diane 707; Dixie Dawn (Church) 707; Frederick Arnetius 707; Mary Caroline 707; Mary Pauline (Conrad) 707

**Phelps, Elizabeth** 1123

**Philabaum, Bruce** 728; Hallie Rose 728

**Phillips, Abigail "Abbie"** 1072; Allie 1072; Alveta 1072; Bryant Pleasant 1072; Don 83; George Washington 1134; Jethro 1072; Joan 115; John Henry 1072; Larry 115; Liona 1072; Loula 1072; Mack 1072; Ovlana 1072; Polly 1072; Stella Jane 1072; Sylvester 1072; Thelma 1163; Walker 1072

**Philpot, Benjamin** 1110; Nordell 1110; Ruby Lee 1110

**Philpott, Charles Thomas** 1073; Elizabeth Mocaboy 1073; Sarah (Saily) 1073; Sarah 1095

**Phipps, Ruby** 1009

**Piceral, Carolyn** 732

**Pickeral, Acie W. Jr.** 1075; Acie Warren 427, 1075; Aliese 366, 939, 1077; Allie Jackson 1203; Amanda Lee 1075; Andrew Roy 1075; Angela Dinise 945; Ashling Michell 945; Barbara Ellen "Bobbie" Reynolds 1098; Billy 1203; Calvin 939; Carry Lou 1203; Catherine 929; Charlie 939; Clyde 980; Craig L. 1075; Craig Lee Jr. 1075; Dana 1075; Danese 1077; Danese 939; Derick 1075; Donna Renna 945; Edmond

1119; Edmond Radford 428, 1074; Elizabeth (Libby) 939; Elizabeth Dale 1077; Ellison 945; Ellison Boyd 945; Emily Elizabeth 1075; Emma 1076; George 1076; Glenn Stewart 1075; Gretchen Katherine 1075; Grover 980; Henry 929; Henry Lee 1075; Henry Stewart 1075; Henry Sr. 1006; Hester 1126; Ida 1076; James D. 1076; Jane 1076; Jean 939; Jeffrey Kent 1075; Jesse 939; Jim 980; Joan Marie 1075; Joyce 939; Joyce D. 351; Joyce Delano 1077; Keesee, Louisa Murphy 1077; Kenneth Ralph 1075; Kimberly Kay 1075; Kitty M. 1020; Lee Anderson 1241; Lindsey 1075; Louisa Delaware Keesee 1077; Louise 1119; Louise Rowland 428, 1074; Margaret (Mag) 939; Margaret 1077; Margaret Ruth 1075; Martha Ann 673, 929; Marvin 939; Mary 910; Mary Mayhew 929; Matthew Daniel 1075; Matthew Stewart 1075; Matthew W. 1076; Maurice Compton 730; Merle Jean 1077; Michelle Lynn 1075; Nancy W. 1169; Nannie 1170; Naomi Ruth 1075; Oscar Lee 939; Pauline 939; Peminah Brumfield Owen 1076; Petrus 1075; Rebecca (Becky) 939; Rebecca 1077; Robert Byrant 945; Rodney 939; Rondald Edmond 1074; Rondald Edmond, Jr. 1074; Roxanne Laraine 1075; Russell 980; Sallie Frances Dalton 1077; Sylvester 939; Timothy Lee 1075; Vernice Lee 1075; Virginia (Gennie) 1075

**Pickerel**, Alice Wood Myers 1041; Angeline 56; Ashley 627; Barbara 101; Billy 57; David 627; Donnie 43; Grace 1075; Jeanne Atkinson 598, 627; Lois 1075; Nona 1075; Ora 1075; Sallie 823; Sallie Ann 827; Wiley 5

**Pickett**, George 749, 751; Rueben 60

**Pickral**, Alice 132; Bobby 1078; Charlie 1078; Clarence 1074; David Wade 1078; Edgar 1078; G. M. 3; Gene 1074; Gerald 1078; Gerald James 1079; Harold 1074; Harry E. Sr. 1078; Harry Edgar 1079; Hazel 1074; Hester McClanahan 1078; Jackie Towler 1204; Janet Denise 1079; Jewel Brandon 1103; Judson 1078; Kelley Michell 1103; Lessie 1074; Linda Alice 1103; Lula Radford 428, 1074; Maurice Comptom 1103; Oscar 1078; Patricia Dawn 1079; Reuben 1078; Ronnie 98; Sherry Dean 1079; Tammy Leigh 1079; Wiley Mack 428, 1074

**Pickrel**, Wiley 1201

**Pierce**, Beth 1080; Carol Hudson 1080; Charlotte Jacobs 1080; Christopher Henry 1080; Laura Sue Witcher 1080; Letcher Henry 1080; Louie Witcher 1080; Louise 21; Meade Allen 1080; Minor Susan 341, 342, 627, 628, 1136; Robert Letcher "Bobby" 1080; Rosa Keeling Oakes 1080; Ruthie Hudson 1080; Sonny 908; Sonny 91; Taimadge Edward "Sunny" 1080; Temperance 1188

**Pierson**, Elizabeth Long 156, 157

**Pigg**, Bettie 209; Eady 633; Edith 708; Elizabeth 708; Elizabeth H. 857; Elizabeth Osborne 598; Hezekiah 41, 708; John 708, 969; Keziah 708; Martha Rutledge 41; Mattie 701; Paul 113, 598, 601, 602; Polly 969; Sarah (Adams) 601; William 113

**Pigott**, Mary Jane 965

**Piller**, Mae 359

**Pillow**, Annie Winfred 1227; Catherine 731; Elizabeth 753; Ethel Lee Buck 688; Harold Luck 688; Jesse Artelia 1227; Mary Emma 1227; Mary Frances Walker 1227; Samuel H. "Hub" 1227; William R. 59

**Pillows**, William 1228

**Pinkenstein**, Mark 990

**Pitman**, Annie 698

**Pittmon**, Joan H. 884

**Piitts**, James 753; Rebecca DeJarnette 753

**Pixley**, Kathryn Spencer 924

**Plaster**, Mrs. Robert S. 110

**Pleasant**, Ann 1235, 1237

**Pleasant**, Dorothy Gale McSherry 1145; Jean 1189; John 1189; Mary Ruth 1189

**Plexico**, John 917

**Plucknett**, Donald L. 996

**Plummer**, Ada 633

**Plunkett**, W. H. 43

**Plybon**, Ben, Jr. 595; Ben, Sr. 595; Leone Aaron 595

**Pocahontas** 822

**Poindexter**, Sue A. 1070

**Polk**, Agnes 600

**Pomfret**, Mary 1232

**Pool**, E. Y. 47

**Poole**, Margaret 855; Sally Kate 1241; Sarah Elizabeth Gordon 1048

**Pope**, Andrew Ryan 779; Cheryl 1081; Corey, Ray 779; Da Shawn 1081; Donnie Ray 730, 779; Edward Lee 1081; Edward Lee, Rev. 71; Everett 1081; John Willis 1081; Joseph Benjamin 730, 779; Kenny 1081; Leatrice Hightower 1081; Marilyn Hodnett 199; Mary 1251; Monquez 1081; Murmond David 730, 779; Myra 1081; Nathaniel 1251; Ossa Pearl Stephens 1081; Phyllis M. 420; Timotheus 1081; Titus 1081

**Popek**, Diane 224

**Porter**, Ann 808; Duval 126; Mary Ellen 1291

**Portwood**, Thomas 1189

**Postnikoff**, Lois Adalia 859

**Potter**, Betty 997; Elizabeth Stance Byers 835

**Pounds**, George W. 51; Harry 51; Harry, Jr. 51; Thomas 51; Thomas, Rev. 51, 73

**Powell**, Carolyn Grubbs 849; Charles I. 782; Claytee 130; Estelle Rigney 1104; Harriet A. T. 709; James W. 69; Lester 730; Malinda 970; Nancy A. Edwards 782; Rachel 1223; Ralph, Sr. 848; Rev. T. J. 38; Roy 1086; Russell 1208; Samuel Curie 1104; Terri Leigh 730; Vickie Marie 730; Virginia 277

**Power**, Bethenia Frances "Fanny" 785; Elizabeth Byrd 1270; Erlene 185, 663; Erlene R. 1122; Erlene 416; Gay 1082; Jack 1082; Jacqueline 864; Jeanette Reynolds 1082; John Henry 1082; John Robert 1082; John Todd 1082; K. E. 773, 1118; Katie Erlene Rowland 1082; Randall Todd 1082; Sarah M. 1233; William Q. 59; William W. 785, 1183

**Powers**, Brianna Renea Campbell 1075; W. H. 1075

**Praizner**, Joshua 1074

**Prather**, Ricky 1080; Rosa May Francis 1080

**Pratt**, Susie 1200

**Preston**, Elizabeth 711, 822; Frances "Fannie" H. 923; John F. 923; Mary Ann Nichols 923; Sarah 822

**Prewitt**, Lurany 1134

**Price**, Ann DeJarnette 753; Charlie 36; Clifford Leon 905; Daniel 720; Dicey 1278; Ellen Jones 36; George 113; Horace Benson 625; Iris Bennett 654; J. K. 3; Jack, M. D. 47; Jack, M. D., Rev. 56; John "Toby" 753; Joyce 66; Lillie Shorter 1158; Lucy 1013; Major 1232; Maraday 1013; Marie Pemberton 753; Martha A. S. 1013; Mary Frances Hubbard 905; Mary Stella "Dollie" (Ann) 625; Nathaniel Coleman 1268; Patsy/Patty 1013; Ray 4, 654, 1150; Sarah E. 920; Sarah Waller 1232; Susannah "Selky" 633; Susannah 607

**Priddy**, Barbara 643; Barbara Mae 644; Blanche Williams 1047; Ethel Barbour 643; George 643; George Jr. 644; Hardee Baniste 1047; Martha Mae 1047, 1062; Raymond Forres 1047

**Prillaman**, Robert Everett, Jr. 958

**Pringle**, Bernard, Rev. 44

**Pritchatt**, A. G. 1083; Anne Elizabeth 1083; Annie 1083; Claude A. 1083; Claudius Augustus 1083; Elizabeth 1083; Harry Wooding 1083; Harry Wooding, III 1083; Harry Wooding, IV 1083; Harry Wooding, Jr. 1083; J. A. 1083; Kate 1083; Mack 1083; Pattie Miller Beavers 1083; Sue Davis 1083

**Pritchett**, Albert Gallatin 83; C. A. 971, 1024; Claudius/Claude Augustus 83; Frances E. C. (Eliza) 83; John Inge 83; John James (Major Jack), Sr. 83; Lucy A. 83; Mary Elizabeth Hines 889; Mary Martha 804; Miss 26; Pattie M. 971; William Nathaniel 889

**Proctor**, Cheryl 1268; Clella Mae Barbour Farmer 1084; Vance Edison 1084

**Pruett**, Catharine 1175; Martha Virginia Nostrandt 1048; Ralph 116

**Pruitt**, Arthur Calvin 1085; Betty Sue 47; Clarice Dandridge 945; Elton 214; Ethel Lacy 1291; Hattie Guill 1200; Lillie Mae 358; Lois Rebecca 1200; Lucy Williams Cole 1100; Marnie Jane Shelton Murphy 1153; Mary Audry 1103; Mary Elizabeth 634; Mary Elizabeth Chism 706; Pattie 928; Samuel Cilia 1200; Susie Belle Horsley 1085; William 1085; William Howard 55

**Pryor**, Emily Ann 633

**Puckett**, Elwood 43; Rosie Etta 928

**Pugh**, Annie Lauren 1277; Edgar 131; Elizabeth 1126; J. V. 3; James H. 1108; John E. 1108; Lisa 1277; Martha Ann 1108; Mica 1108; Mickie 1108; Micky 1108; Overton 59

**Pullen**, Bertha 220; Henry 1279; Thomas 1279; William 1279

**Pullens**, Bertha Graves 179; Paul 117

**Pulley**, Mary Jo 756; George Robert 756; George Robert, Jr. 756

**Pulliam**, Benjamin 1047; Drury 1047; Peachie 1047

**Purnell**, Rosa Virginia 1274

**Purse**, Walton 611

**Pyrant**, Mary 777

**Pyron**, Eva 130; Mary Rose 99

**Q**

**Quesenberry**, Gene 734; Tabitha 734

**Quick**, Gerald 804

**Quillen**, Henry 1027; James 1027; Mary Jim Moore 1027; Mary Rogers 1027; Michael 1027

**Quineally**, Sunny 643

**Quintrell**, Lula Waldron 1160; Thomas Jackson, Jr. 1160

**Quisenberry**, Amon 1086; Connie Boswell 868; Delphe 1086; Edward 1086; Elmer Lee 1086; Florida 1086; Jerry Lee 675, 868, 1086; Joseph Edward 1086; Lori Ann 675, 868; Mary Magalene 1086; Mevelene Dove 1086; Palmetto Simpkins 1086; Timothy Howard 675

**R**

**Radford**, Ella 677

**Ragan**, Belle 1211

**Ragland**, Anna 1181; Harry E. 1046; Ocie Lena Caldwell 1046

**Ragsdale**, Emma Shumate 23; James Hugh 23; Johnny K. 1211; Kate 775; Thomas 777

**Rainbolt**, Elizabeth C. 970

**Raker**, Mark 1005; Sandra 1005; Sandra Mayhew 867

**Rakes**, Charles 945; Shawn 916; Tara 916

**Rambo**, Moses 689; Nancy Burgess 689

**Ramey**, John W. 1290; Martha Frances Baugh 1290

**Ramsey**, Adolphus 1088; Albert 31, 429, 1087; Barry Wayne 643, 1090; Beverly, Hitchings 643; Bye Amos 612; Carl Thomas 1008; Carol Lee 643, 644, 1090; Carolyn Faye 730, 779; Chapman 31; Charles Charlie Lee 1090; Dave 1076; David Keith 643, 1090; Dillon Lee 643, 1090; Donald Lee 429, 1087; Doris Otlinger 643; Ed 97; Edward 1000; Enos 1008; Erla 701; Ester K. (Marlowe) 988; Fannie Lou 701; G. Sampson, Rev. 57; G. W. 736; Guy B. 8; Guy Bennett 1089; Halie A. 1088; Halie E. 1088; Iris 710; Isiah 733; James 31; John, Jr. 730, 779; Joseph Dudley 988; June Marie 1008; Kenneth 643, 644; Kenneth Lee 1090; Kermit 57; Landon 31; Lawrence Wayne 643, 644, 1090; Linda Joan 643, 1090; Lois Barbour 643; Lois Ellen 643; Maggie Lena 673; Marcia Dawn Crawley Clements Yeatts 1089; Martha Light 1087; Mary Kilgore 643; Merie Wayne 730, 779; Mollie Rebecca 1088; Mrs. Albert 429, 1087; O. L. 8; Olivia Grace 643; Oscar L. 3; Oscar L., Dr. 8; Oscar Lee 855; Oscar, Dr. 1079; R. T. 8; Ramona Dameron 643; Raymond C. 64; Reubin T. 3; Ruben T., Dr. 8; Susannah 723; Susie Fitzgerald 8; Tammy B. 1159; Thelma Brown 1089; Thomas 1088; Thomas C. 57; Walter E. 226, 1088; Willie 57

**Rand**, 774

**Randolph/Randall**, James 774

**Ransom**, Captain Robert S. 23; Elizabeth McDowell 23; Mary 974

**Raper**, Emma Lenora 1033; Grace Carlton 1033; Grace N. Molley 1033; Wesley Carlton 1033

**Ratcliff**, James Isaac 931

**Rawlings**, William J. 736

**Rawlins**, Sarah Leland 717

**Ray**, Sally 898

**Raycraft**, Irene 990

**Read**, Elizabeth Shields 1156; Marshall W., Rev. 32, 47; Samuel 1156

**Reade**, Francis 125; George 672; George, Col. 125, 649

**Reaves**, Alice Cornelia 1188; Cora Louise 699; Eliza Chaney 962; Frances Ann 698, 699, 857; Jesse Jr. 1188; John 698; John Edward 698, 699; Mamie Wilson 801; Rev. Hubert 34; William Perry 698

**Redd**, J. R., Rev. 66; Jerry R., Rev. 50

**Redmond**, Jane 846

**Reed**, James 1155; Susie 860; Vickie 1209

**Reeve**, Iva Clara 1301

**Reeves**, A. J. 48; T. F. 3

**Regan**, Ossie Helen Shorter 1158

**Reid**, E. S., Jr. 93; Howard, Rev. 54; Jimmy 1218; Myra Dean 732; Sallie 30

**Rene**, Daphne Gibson 855

**Revels**, Margaret R. 1101

**Revis**, Rebecca I. 897

**Reynolds**, Ada 810; Alice Barbour 641; Allen G. 1073; Allen Gilmer 1098; Allen Gilmore 1095; Allen Wayne 1098; Allen Wilbur 1091; Almira Elizabeth Edwards 782, 810; Amber Wayne 1098; Ann Baily 509; Ann Cook 432; Annie Eliza Slaydon 911; Annie S. 77, 1099; Annie Slaydon 1091; Austin 1098; Barbara 348; Barbara B. 490; Barbara Blair 668; Bart 818; Bartley 1098; Barton 1285; Benjamin Morgan 668; Blair 98; Bob 906; Brandy Michelle 1098; Bruce 732; Callie Ark 331, 434; Carl 1095; Carrie P. Talbot 1200; Cephas 1158; Cephas W. 1073; Cephus 1095; Charles W. 1092; Charlie Wade 77, 911; Charlie Ward 1093; Claire 1093; Clara Love 918, 1073; Clarence Leon 1098; Claude A. 1073; Claudia J. 38; Clinton David 662, 818; Connie Lynn Mabe 1096; David 1095; Dea Houck 906; Delia A. Phillips 1199; Della Mae Oakes 331, 610; Dora 1095; Dorothy 1095; Edwin 1095; Eldridge "Tom" 432; Elizabeth 38; Elizabeth Ann 782, 783; Elizabeth Cornelius 1050; Elizabeth Mitchell 782; Ella Kate 783; Eloise Gregory 1054; Elsie 1095; Emily Dawn 1099; Emma 1093; Emma Jane 1033; Emma R. 1099; Essie Maude 1073; Ethan James 818; Evelyn Doss 1092; Ford C. 1073; Frances Durham 1091; Frances Mae 1200; Frank 432, 509; Frank Carol 1103; Frederick 1095; Gordon Francis 1097; H. Blair 97, 668; H. F. "Jack" 1093; Harold 90; Henry Lester 1098; Herman Fletcher "Jack" 1095; Herodius 1073; Homer James 331, 434; Hugh 782, 1092; Hugh Carr 1092; J. F., Rev. 57; J. G. 33; J. R. 165; J. Walter 33; James 56; James Allen 1073; James Edward "Ceph" 509; James Mitchell 782; James Oliver 1103; James S. 1073; James Samuel 1095; Jane 56; Jeffrey Wayne 1098; Jennifer Gibson 818; Joey 1091; John Devin 1073; John Devins 1095; John H. 810, 1073; John Henry 1158; John Leslie 1251; John Levi 1093, 1095; John Philpott 1073; John S. 118; John Samuel 1073; John W. 782; Jonathan Victor 1098; Joshua Matthew 1096; Josiah 1073; Julia Amos 1096; June 732; Kathleen 1095; Kathryn 668; Kayla Marie 818; Kenneth Lawrence 662, 818; Kenneth Ryan 662, 818; Kermit 175, 1095; Kevin Lawrence 662, 818; Kin Nadder 1098; Laura E. 758; Laura Scruggs 1092; Lawrence 1098; Leslie 1095; Lester Kent "Kenny", Jr. 1098; Lester Kent 1098; Levera Ann 1073; Lillian H. 977; Lillian Ideal Walker 1098; Linwood 1095; Lionel 97; Lisa Carol Bernard 662, 818; Lori 1091; Lorri S. 1099; Louise Aron 1098; Lynn 1095; Macey McNeely 1093; Margaret Devin 1073; Martha Ellen 1073; Mary 912, 1248; Mary Aaron 640; Mary Anne 434; Mary Della 420; Mary Elizabeth 118; Mary Frances 1285; Mary L. 1073; Mary Olive Aaron 331; Mason Scott 1099; Matthew Blair 668; Michael 1098; Michelle Flowers 1098; Myrtle Francis 1097; Nancy (Nannie) 1073; Nancy 901, 1073; Nannie Kate 1073; Nannie Kendrick 1096; Nannie Reynolds 918; Nannie W. 782; Nathan Taylor 1098; Nellie 33; Nicholas Adam 1096; Oliver 1033; Orgile 58; Ostella LaRue Oakes 432, 509; Paul DeLeon 1097; Permelia E. 1073; Rebecca -Giles 782; Rebecca Mahan 782; Richard, I. 1095; Richard, II 1095; Richardson "Cap" 1098; Richardson 1098; Robert Edwin 798, 1096; Robert Terry 1096; Roscoe 1098; Roscoe Edward 331, 434; Rufus Edward 1097; Rufus Myrtle 1097; Russell E. 1200; Ruth Ann 1098; Ruth May 1073; Ruth Oakes 1073; Rutha 1285; Rutha Ann 1098; Ryan 1098; S. A. 46; Sallie Frances Wells 1158; Sandra June 1099; Sandra R. 77; Sarah 1073; Sarah Philpott 1073; Savannah Haley 1098; Scott Robert 1099; Serena 1104; Sereptia 1098; Shelvadene Collins 1098; Sherry Anne 1098; Silas



Barbour 1097; Susan Frances 783; Sylvia Lynne 1098; Tabitha Ann (Tabby) 1073; Tabitha Gabrilla Wells 1158; Teresa 1091; Terliha Aaron 1098; Terri Ann 1098; Texana F. 1073; Thomas 1095; Tierney 1098; Tiffany Renee 1098; Timothy Blair 668; Tonya 1091; Valeen 1098; Victor Travis 1098; W. T. 60; Walter Craighead 1098; Wesley H. 798; Wesley Holmes 1099; Wesley Paige 1099; Wilbur 77; William Andrew 331, 610, 640; William Bart 901, 918, 1073; William Barton 783; William G. 1073; William I. 1199; William Thomas 1098; Willie Myrtle Barbour 1097

**Rhew**, Nancy Lipscomb 645

**Rhoades**, Catherine 1181

**Rhodes**, Tom 884

**Rhone**, James E. 802; Nannie E. Rudd 795

**Rhye**, Lizzie 912

**Rice**, Anna M. 1066; Annie Stepp 1199; Christian "Pat" 930; Christianna 930; Coleman Christian 1281; Danielle 930; Daryn Kendall 1066; David 1198; Devyn Jun 1066; Elizabeth Jane "Bettie" 1291; Emma 612; Joan Marie Johnson 1281; Juliana Marie 1066; Margaret 930; Melinda Thurman 1199; Naomi Scruggs 961; Richard C. 1199; Ruth Short 333, 456, 458, 459, 460, 461; William H., Capt. 974, 1177; William H., Captain 123

**Richards**, Frances 1062; Wanda 1028

**Richardson**, Abel 804; Afton Britni 731; Alma W. Barbour 1102; Amanda Sarah 1102; Angela 907; Anne Elizabeth 804; Barbara M. 1101; Beverly Carter 1102; Bill 1101; Carter 1100; Daniel Thomas 1102; E. M., Jr. 1101; Edgar M., Jr. 43; Elicia Ann 1303; Elijah 804; Elijah T. 1100; Eliza Ann 1288; Elizabeth 804; Ella 99; Ethel 130; George 1100; Gideon "Giddy" 1100; Harriet Anne Elliott 1102; Henry 1100; Henry Josiah 1100; Henry Lee 1102; Jackie 804; James 1100; James H. B. 1100; Jane 1100; Jason David 731; John Cabell 804; John Edwin 804; Jonathan 804; Jonathon 1088; Josiah W. 1100; Julia Ann 1100; Julia Elizabeth 1102; Justus Elijah 804; Kenny 907; Kevin 731; Kristy 907; Lucy Jane 1100; Lucy Rachael 1102; Lucy Thompson 1100; Majestia 167; Marcella 804; Martha E. 1100; Martha J. Riddle 1102; Martha Jane Mitchell 1100; Marvin L. 1101; Mary Drucilla Shaw 1102; Mary E. 804; Mary Elizabeth 1102; Mickey Leroy 731; Nancy 1100; Nannie 700; Nell 762; Noah Jason 731; Ravon Cleo 731; Rebecca Green 841; Roslyn 804; Ruth 99; Ruth Magdalene 1102; S. J. 804; Sandra 1101; Sarah Ann 1100; Susan J. Simmons 1100; Thomas Jr. 1100; Tony Ravon 731; Willey A. Lewis 1100; William 841; William Davis 804; William T. 1102

**Richter**, Anna Barbara 1005; Anna Barbara Gies 867; Emil 1005; Heinrich 867; Margot 867

**Ricketts**, Alma 1217; Rueben 1277

**Ricketts**, Bobby 111, 116; Caleb Daniel 643; Daney 637; Danny 111, 112, 113, 116, 168, 170; Edward Bennett 1102; James Henry 1100; Jane Richardson 1100; JoAnn 116, 643; Joseph Robert 643; Kimerley Wiles 643; Lucy Ann 1100; Nancy 116; Nancye Barbour 643; Paul 116; Paul Daniel 643; Rebecca Stanke 643; Reuben 43; Reuben B. 1100; Reubin 49;

Robert Allen 643; Robert Daniel "Danny" 643; Ruth Magdalene Richardson 1102; Samuel James 643

**Riddle**, Abraham "Abe" H. 1103; Abraham Abe H. 730; Callie Hamm 816; Carla Maybell 1103; Charlotte Sue Kendrick 510; Clara Maybell 730; Connie 510; Dallas 862; Dallas Frazier 535; Danny 535; David 217; Dewey Lee 510, 535, 862; Eadey 631; Elizabeth 832; Eva Calloway 730, 1103; Gene 862; Harold Gene 510; Lewis 832; Marie (Marlowe) 988; Martha 832; Martha J. 1102; Mary Elizabeth Pearson 510, 535, 862; Mary Lee Ramspey 535, 1089; Mary Virginia 990; Motley 217; Nancy 832; Oscar Thomas 816; Phillip 862; Rosa Ferguson 828; Sandra Lee 535; Sarah Belle 885, 1045; Thomas 827; Thomas C. 832; William 828

**Riddles**, Willie 16

**Ridgeway**, Annie Laura Nester 1046; Christopher 685; Nancy Bryant 685, 686; Nancy Jean Bryant 684

**Riggs**, Cathy Hatchett 879, 880, 881; Lillian (Marlowe) Martin 988; William Melvin 988

**Rigney**, Albert Sidney 1104; Anna Adkins 1104; Annie Mae Amos 1104; Benjamin Lee 1104; Berta Lee 1104; Bettie Jane Giles 830, 831; Betty 435; C. W. 56; Carroll 758; Cody James 662, 818; Dan Shelloe 435; Daniel Shelor 1104; Della Mae 1104; Earnest 165; Eleanor Sidney 1104; Ella Oakes 435; Estelle 1104; Ethel Davidson 1104; Frances 1104; Geneva 1104; Griffin Arthur 1104; Harry Richard 1104; Henry Lawson 1104; Horris G. 1104; Ida Bell 1104; James 435; James Hunter 1104; Jean Martin 927; Jonathan (John) 1104; Karen (George) 379; Katherine Payne 1066; Kristen Ann 862, 818; Lila Belle 1053; Lou Ella Oakes 1104; Lucy Dillard 758; Mary Ellen "Mollie" 1050; Mary Ellen 1104; Maude Adkins 818; Micheal 662; Mina Slade 1104; Owen 1104; Peggy 435; Poppie 608; Randaffie C. 435; Randaffie Craffie "Randy" 435; Randall Keith 831; Raymond Claude 831; Richard 818; Rita Joan 997; Robert Morris 1104; Rodney 435; Samuel Harris 1104; Sarah Adkins 1104; Serena Reynolds 1104; Timothy Ray 831; William Johnson 1104

**Riley**, Charles 133; Grace 643; Jennifer Self 643; Mary Mitchell 190; Noel 643; Paul 643; Thomas 190

**Rising**, Dr. James Weldon 1090; Lee 643; Lee James 1090; Linda Ramsey 643; Shelly Marie 643, 1090

**Rison**, Emma Moeschler 1105; Foster R. 1105; George Townes, Jr. 1105; George Townes, Sr. 1105; Marie L. 1105; Tunstall R. 1105; William R. 1105

**Rives**, Eliza 285

**Roach**, Abbie 132; Agnes Rea 1107; Bobby 1005; Cassie Rowland 1121; Debra 1005; Debra Mayhew 867; Doris Bate Hammock 551; Effie B. Tuck 1208; Elsie W. 1107; Fred 806, 1208; Gabe, Jr. 1107; Gideon 1106; J. D. 1039; James "Jim" 1107; James Ellis 1121; Joe (William Joseph) 1107; Joe 1107; John Alfred 773; Larry 98; Lloyd 1107; Lucy 1106; Lucy B. 1107; Lula T. 1107; Mark 1005; Mary 1106; Mary E. 1107; Mary Inez 1288; Nora Bell 440; Nora Jane 1107; Nora Jane Neal 1107; Preston "Sunny" 643; Preston Sunny 644; Rebecca 1106; Ruby Mae

1207; Sandy Carrington 1107; Sandy G. 1107; Sarah 1106; Stuart 98; Vinnie 1107; William (Joe) Joseph 1107; William Gabe 1107

**Roark**, Berta 791; Caleb 1108; Charles 961; Charles, Jr. 1108; Dolly Ann 450, 1144, 1227, 1244; Elizabeth Ann Johnson 1108; Elizabeth E. "Bettie" 1108; Elizabeth R. 1108; Ella Susan 923; Frances "Fannie" Tabitha 791, 1167; Frances "Fannie" 787; Golda Laura Nolan 332; James Braxton "Brac" 225, 922; James Braxton 332, 791, 1167; James E. 923; James Edward 332; James Nolan 332; James T. 1108; John R. 1108; John R., Rev. 961; Lillieberry 1108; Locky Burnett 1108; Martha Ann 1108; Mary "Mollie" Jacobs 922; Mary Ann 791; Mary Ann Jacobs 225, 332, 1167; Mary F. Compton 1108; Patty 922, 1108; Phebe Epperson 1108; Sherman 156; Susan L. 1108; Susannah Lucinda 1108; Tabitha E. Shields 923; Thelma 225, 332, 1167; Virginia Fitzroy 333

**Robards**, Lewis 193

**Roberson**, Anne T. Madding 984; William 984

**Roberts**, Agnes Mayhew 459; Elley 793; Gray Mason 865; Hassie Doss 13; Jack Dempsey 1090; James C. 972; Joseph H. 699; Joyce 459; Keith Carlton 865; Luther T. 13; Mark Stephen 865; Nancy Lee 699; Roy 459; Taylor Nicole 643, 1090

**Robertson**, Aaron Moses 436, 1111; Addie 897; Andrew 437; Andrew Whitehead 1109; Annette Myers 1113; C. J. 958; Catherine Frances 1110; Cathy 1110; Charlo Baxter 947; Charlie Harris 1111; Christopher 118, 969, 1215, 1237; Christopher, Sr. 1237; Clarence Edison 995; Courtney 958; Daniel Ford (Pun) 1109; David 39; David H. 437, 1109; Denise Lee 958; Dessie Pratt 995; Donald 958; Donald N. 976; Edgar P., Rev. 56; Edna 604; Edna Frances Simpson 38, 1168; Edward 297, 604, 1168, 1237; Edward S. 604, 947; Edward T. 438; Edward, Jr. 604; Elaine 1014; Eleanor Cecile Samuels 1124; Elizabeth (Betsey) 968, 969; Elizabeth 969; Elizabeth Beverly 1111; Elizabeth Dailey 1113; Elizabeth Susie Butcher 947; Emma 1116; Enos O. 969; Evelyn 730; Frances 969; Frank N. 436; Frederick Emmerson 1111; Gary Lee 1113; George 969; George Alexander 1111; George Washington 1111; George Wayne 1113; Harry 184; Henry 114, 117, 118, 167, 664; Henry H. 969; Herbert 6; Hugo 1111; Ida Dora 1039; J. C. 947; J. Kyle 40; James 1111; James Kyle 1111; James Michael (Mike) 1112; James, Rev. 66; Jane 808; Jeffery K. 438, 439; Jerry Wayne 1112; Jesse 708; Jeter 1018; Joe Louis, Rev. 66; John B. 439; John C. 1168; John Henry 1110; John Lewis 1110; John W. 118, 947; John William 19, 598; Joseph "Joab" Abner 1111; Joseph Abner 436, 1291; Joseph Samuel 1111; Judy G. 107; Kate 150; Kyle 916; Labinda Frances 1215; Lee 799, 800; Lettie Ann Adams 19, 598; Linda Louise Pickeral 1074; Linda P. 1119; Lisa Ann 1113; Lora Foster 947; Lucy 1110; Lurime 730; Maggie Ella Hall 947; Marsha Blair 668; Martha Alice H. 1215; Martha Ann Washington 1235, 1237; Martha Fletcher Callahan 947; Mary 701; Mary Lee Simpson 439, 1168; Mary

Payne 947; Matilda Callie Callahan 947; Minnie Young 437; Mourning 969; Mozelle 1197; Myrna 382; Nancy 297; Nancy Giles 755; Nancy Maude 1111; Nannie 867; Nannie/Nancy Hugh 1111; Nicia 1111; Oliver 916; Oley Merricks 976; Patricia 1110; Patsy 969; Patsy R. 916; Peggy Ann 1113; Peter 1116; Peter F. Sr. 969; Pink Martin 947; Raleigh 730; Reba 558, 915; Rhonda 1110; Richard Neal 1113; Richard Wayne 1113; Roger 1110; Rosa 648; Ruth T. 916; Sallie Jane Seldon 685; Sallie Will 1111; Sally Jane 604; Samantha 668; Samuel 1215; Samuel Alexander 1111; Samuel Edgar 1111; Shirley 1110; Thenie S. Payne 438, 439; Tom 648; Virgie Elias Yeaman 1111, 1291; Virginia C. Merchant 1109; Virginia Ellen 1111; Virginia Merchant 1113; Virginia Yeaman 436; Vivian 1123; Vivian B. 1111; William 118; William 969; William Edward 1110; William H. 438, 439; William Henry 1111; William Henry Kay 297, 947; Willie 1109

**Robinson**, Albert Houston 511; Catherine 73; Christopher 1114; Daniel 1114; Deborah Kaye Barbour 344; Dolly Waller 1012; Edward 1114; Elizabeth, II 1114; Elizabeth, III 1114; F. W., Lt. 875; Field, Jr. 1114; Field, Sr. 966, 1114; Hattie 912; Hezekiah 1114; Jack D. 511, 760; John 1114; John, II 1114; John, Jr. 1114; Joseph 1114; Judith 1114; Maggie Davis 511; Margaret Ales Dixon 511; Nancy 1114; Obedience 1114; Obedience Bradshaw 966, 1114; Robertson, Christopher 1114; Robertson, Ennis 1114; Robertson, George 1114; Robertson, Henry 1114; Robertson, Henry, II 1114; Robertson, Henry, Jr. 1114; Robertson, Joseph 1114; Robertson, Peter 1114; Robertson, Polly 1114; Robertson, Polly, II 1114; Robertson, William 1114; Robertson, William, II 1114; Sally 1114; Susannah 1114; Temperance 1114; Thomas 1114; Thomas, II 1114

**Robinson/Robertson**, William 966

**Roby**, Robert 1170

**Robyn**, Nita 1215

**Robynson**, John 1114; Richard 1114

**Rodgers**, Elroy 51; Rhonda 915

**Rodgerson**, Elizabeth 728; Gena 728; Hayley 728; Justin 728; Kathy 728; Matthew 728; Richard Fredrick 728; Stephanie 728

**Roe**, Mrs. J. A. (Virginia) 105

**Roebuck**, Ernest G., Sr., Rev. 56

**Rogers**, D. L. 28; David 1169; Earle J., Sr., Rev. 56; Frances 1177; Joseph 1177; Joseph Chester 1115; Lillian Harvey Simpson 1169; Marguerite Loraine (Adams) 600; Mildred 817; Mrs. S. M. 81; Orlin 811; Pinkie Ross 1115; R. E. 103; Roy 1270; S. S. 28; Thomas H. 1115; W. H. 28; William H., Jr. 32

**Rohleder**, Frances Jane 1170

**Rohr**, Charles 1239

**Rohrer**, Catherine J. 733; Nancy 733; Polly 1203

**Rolland**, Oadie 88

**Rollins**, Metz, Rev. 34

**Roosevelt**, Franklin D. 1132; Theodore, Hon. 721

**Rorer**, Abraham "Abram" 144; Abram 723, 961; Abram, Jr. 144; Ada 1116; Ann 782; Arenna 1017; B. C. 70; Benjamin "Benny" Cook 144; Benny Cook 1116; Bessie Johnson 1208; Cook B. 1116; Cordie Celestia 1116; David

Eugene 1116; David Parker 1208; Ella Pearl 709; Fanny Anderson Younger 144; Henry Edwin 1116; Ida B. Tuck 1208; Jimmy 1058; John Lamb 1116; Lange 1208; Maggie Lena 1116; Mary Emily Parker 1058; Millicent Estelle "Minnie" 1116; Nancy Cook 144, 723; Peter 1116; Rebecca J. 782; Ruby 758; Rudolf 144; Rudolph "Rudy" 1116; Samuel "Sam" 1116; Walter Abram 1116; Walter Susan 1116; William Robertson 1116

**Rose**, Jerome 924; Mary 1181

**Rosenwald** Fund, Julius 1194

**Ross**, David 114, David 117, David 167; Doss 40, 916; Eric John 778; Gladys Hancock 865; Joel 90; John Morrison 778; Jonathan Matthew 728; Lawrence Charles 778; Scott Lawrence 778; Thomas 728; Virginia Ruth B. 795; William 865

**Rosser**, David Brandon 731; Edward 711; Frances 711; George Thomas 711; Jonathan 711; Larry 731; Sarah Jane 846; Thomas H. 711; Tom 711

**Rossier**, Adolph 931

**Rosson**, Bill 75

**Roth**, Ann Cardwell 696; Rick 696

**Routan**, Joyce Mason 996

**Rowbotham**, Mrs. Arthur 106

**Rowden**, Jenseny Adams 1268

**Rowe**, Barbara 643; Jean 378

**Rowels**, Caleb James 1103; Daniel Ellis 1103; Jarrett Lee 1103; Marty Lee 1103; Richard Leewood 1103

**Rowland**, Adell 452; Alexander 1120; Alice 440, 513; Alice Pearl 1117; Alice Pearl Saunders 1120; Alice Saunders 1121; Alvin R. 1120; Audrey Helene 42; Barbara 1120; Becky 1118; Benina Catherine Saunders 896; Bessie Shelton 131; Brenda 956; Brenda Kay 573, 1082; Buford 1122; Buford Bennett 1118; Bulah, I. 731; Calvin E. 1120; Catherine Saunders 1127; Cathy Sue 1120; Christopher Raleigh 726; Clara Hood McMann 1118; Cumi 896; Dallas 1074; David Washington 1127; Donnie 97; Earl 1074, 1119; Earl Owen 1074; Edgar C. 42; Edison 440, 513; Edward Monroe 1207; Evelyn 416; George 1117; George Edison 1120; George Washington 896; Gracie Parke 1207; Gracie Parke Rowland Trent 1207; Guy 1117; Guy Abner 1120; Henry David 1118; Henry Haywood 1207; Herman 1074; James Monroe 748, 1122; Janet Hedrick 1121; Jesse 1122; Jesse G. 42; Jessie 1118; Jewell 1120; Jip 1118; John 1074; Kate Eanes 1082; Katie Erline 1082; Kenneth 1117; Kenneth Wayne 1120; Lester I. 731; Libby Lee 1082; Linda Faye 1118; Lora 956; Lula Bayliss 748; Luther 1117; Luther James 513, 1120; Margaret 1119; Margaret Shelton 1074; Margie Jennings 929; Maria J. 42; Maria John Tucker 726; Mark Dean 513; Martha Edward Midkiff 1207; Mary Ruth 929; Mattie Lovelace 1118; Mildred Frances Gibson 819; Mozia 1020; Nancy R. 1120; Nannie Ella 801; Nannie Hattie Shelton 1207; Nathaniel Baker 1207; Nora 1120; Nora Jones 1122; Oscar Taylor 1082; Patsy 1120; Patsy H. 513; Perlina Bradner 1120; Ray 1117; Raymond 1117; Raymond Roscoe 1120; Ricky Lee 1121; Ricky Lee 440; Rison 140; Roy Wyatt 1120; Russell Tilton 440, 1120; Sarah Rebecca 1118; Shirleen 1120; Talitha Cumi 896; Talitha Cumi 934; Taylor 1118; Thomas 956; Virginia Lee 1082; Will 1082; William "Will"

Amos 1122; William Amos 1118; Z. Taylor 1082

**Rowles**, Ann Briley 854; Betty Jean (Pickeral) 9; Betty Pickral 1078; Buford 977; Carol Ann 9; Claude 897; Elizabeth Mae Bosiger 674; Etta L. 1298; Jean Mae 9; Larry Grayson 9; Lelia Goggins 923; Margaret Wilson 854; Mary Shelhorse 923; Ruben Grayson 9; Wilford Grayson 923, 1298; Willford G. 854

**Rowlett**, Henry 1298

**Royal**, Elizabeth F. 697; Joseph 125; Sibell 125

**Royall**, Joseph 938; Katherine Banks 938

**Royster**, Janet 207; Mark 207; Mary 207; Matthew 207; Tom 207

**Rucker**, Ambrose 672, 1012; Dick 1123; Emily J. 1231; Georgie E. Shelton 1153; Richard A., Dr. 1123; Richard, Dr. 1150; Samuel L. MD 1123; Thomas 1123; Victoria 922

**Rudd**, Annie Mayo 795; Billy Darnell 795; Garland 795; James Wallace 795; Luther Hunter 795; Mary Ferrell Winbush 795; Nelson 795; Thelma Connolly 795; William Roosevelt 795

**Rudder**, Elizabeth 1057; Jenny 1057; Lew Jefferson 1057; Lew Jefferson, Jr. 1057; Mary Ellen Owen 1057

**Russell**, Alesie T. Shelton 1144; Ellen Lenora 1227; Ezekiel 1278; Henry 1070; Martha M. 1070; Mattie Lee Owen 1057; William 1170

**Rutledge**, Rita 555, 915

**Ryan**, Elaine 732

**S**

**Sadler**, Martha 1301

**Sally**, Kimberly Ann Giles 830

**Salmon**, Fernando 728; Jordan 728

**Salmons**, Annie Faye 517; Anny Faye 1176; Joseph "Ben" 916; Rebecca Elizabeth 801

**Sampey**, John R. 1182

**Sample**, Denita 747; Morris 747; Sherry 747; Sherry Nicole 747; Stacy 747; Stacy Denise 747; William Morris 747

**Samuels**, Agatha "Gay" Dillard 1126; Alma Jones 1126; Archer C. 1126; Archer Coleman 1126; Archibald Cabell 1125; Cable Lee 690; Cecil Lee 1124; Chester Clark 690, 1125; Chester Roosevelt 690; Claude 1126; David Lee 1124; Donna Gay 1126; Edward Ray 1126; Elizabeth 1126; Elizabeth Ann Pugh 1126; Empress Darnell 1126; Exie Ina Austin 1126; Flora Ella Dixon Hines 1126; Florence Jasper "Connie" Short 1126; Frank James 1126; Harold Rodger 1126; Harold Russell 1126; Hester Estelle 1126; Jack Edward 1126; James Buchanan 690; James Edward 690, 1125, 1126; James R. 1125; Jennifer Rebecca 1126; Julia A. Edwards 1126; Lottie Lonora Turner 1126; Lullie 1125; Maggie 1126; Marie Elna 1126; Martha/Charlotte Ann 1126; Mary Augusta Short 1126; Mary Blanch 1126; Mary Ethelyn 1126; Mary Susan 690; Mary Susan Brown 1125; Minnie Esther Gaudin 1126; Nellie Swanson 1126; Norman Johnson 690; Patti Walton 1126; Pearl Gold Adams 1126; Robert 634; Robert Augustus 1126; Robert C. 1126; Robert Lee 1126; Robert P. 1126; Ruby Bolick 1124; Sarah B. 1126; Shirley Otto 1126; Sissie Ann 690; Steven Harold 1126; Thelma Mae 690; Thomas Howard 1126; Thomas Irvin 1126; Walter J. 1126; Walter Jack 1126; Warren Harding 690; William Belt 1126; William Edward "Buddy" 1124; William Edward 1125; William Ellis 690; William W. 1126

**Sanders**, Dan 137; Mr. 970

**Sandidge**, John 672; Olive 1012

**Sanford**, Eleanor Nevitt 208; Millard F., Rev. 208; T. Ryland 208, 850; T. Ryland, Dr. 188; Thomas Ryland 221

**Saunders**, Alexander, Sr. 753; Alice Tucker 1117; Annie Rowland 748; Benina Catherine 1127; Edith Claire 824; Elsie 105; Evelyn 1127; George Coleman 673; Hallie 691; Jackie Fitzgerald Stephens 802; James 51; John Richard (John Dick) 1117; Judy Craddock 725; Marie Dalton 745; Martha 598; Mary 753, 891; Mrs. D. E. 105; Rebecca 1245, 1272; Sherman 194; Timothy 802; Vertie 400; William Ashworth 1127; William Henry 748; Williams Amos 673; Winifred F. Keese 1127

**Saunderson**, George 1234

**Sauter**, Jacob Bonhart 1189

**Savage**, Carol Lee Ramsey 643, 1090; Cathleen Cavanaugh 643; Donald Leighton 643; Donald Lighton 1090; George 96; George N. 1090; Katharine Lindsay 643, 1090; Robert Thomas 643, 1090; Susan Page 643, 1090

**Savage**, Thomas 672

**Sawyer**, George Allen 990; Sheila Dian 990

**Scales**, Polly 1232

**Scarborough**, Boy 845; Mary 845; Nina Frances 845; Reressa 845; Sarah Elizabeth 845; Susan 845; Thomas F. 845; Thomas Gregory 845

**Scarce**, Alfred Colonel 1133; Alice 1133; Ann 1130; Annie 937; Annie Scarce 836; Archie Thomas 1132; Belt Washington 1132; Bettie 1133; Carlton 1132; Catherine 1131; Charles 1211; Charlie 1128; Christina Harp 1131; Colonel Porter 1133; Danie 1129; David 1131; 1235; Eleanor 1131; Elizabeth A. "Bettie" 1133; Elizabeth Green 937; Elvi Oteneal 1131; Ernest 1129; F. T. 1133; Frances 1133; George 1211; German Oliver 1133; Hallie 1133; Henry 937, 1235; Henry Johnson 1211, 1236; Homer Anderson 1132; Ida Certis 1132; Irvin 87; James Norton 1131; James Ray 1130; Joan Marie 1132; Joe 87; John 1131; Josephine Hall 1129; K. C. 87; Kenneth C. 85; Lloyd Hampton 87; Louisa Garrett Gray 1129; Lucy 1022; Madie Lacy 937; Mamie Lou 1133; Minnie Mills 937; Myrtle Walton 150, 937, 1130, 1238; Nancy Fallin 1129; Nancy Gammon 1131; Nannie Fallen 1236; Nina 937; Oakie Hall 1129; Pinkney 1133; Ruben Garland 1130; Ruby 937; Ruth 87; Samuel W. 1133; Steve 1130; Thomas Clay 1132; Will 937

**Scates**, Hilda 1173

**Scarce**, Alma 1153; Archie 1211; Ballard 1153; Bissie 1153; Bobby 103, 141; Caudie Christine 1133; Charles W. 695; Cleveland Brown 1133; Daisy May White 1256; Dana 1153; Edward 1153; Empress Katherine 1133; Grover William 1133; Inez 634; James D. 810; James Daniel 652; Jane C. Giles 810; John Thomas 116; Junuel Roosevelt 1133; Lela Gertrude 1133; Louannie "Ann" Elizabeth 1133; Luther 1153; Madge E. 1180; Maggie 103; Mary B. 876; Mary Margaret "Maggie" Shelton 1153; Nita M. Stack 1180; Nora Emily White 1256; Oliver W. 1153; Paul B. 1153; Shadrack 168; Sidney J. 1153; Thomas T. 876; Toby 116; Virginia Jewel Sigmon 1160

**Scarce's Mill** 116

**Schaak**, John Frederic 778

**Schalla**, Mrs. Donald 105

**Schell**, Agnes 912

**Schneider**, Carrie 807; Jonathan 958; Justin 958; Mark 807

**Schoolfield**, Lucy Maria 961

**Schwartz**, Edna Hodnett 934

**Schwartzin**, Anna Maria 729

**Scoggins**, Edith 863; Lewis 863

**Scott**, Allen Caldwell 1134; Alwin B., Sr. 880; Andrew "Andy" Scott 880; Betsy 1134; Claw Harrison, Rev. 61; Clement 1134; Dallas 1134; David 43; Elizabeth 726; Elizabeth Gaynell 824; Ephraim 1134; J. J. 122; Jacob 1134; James M. 1134; Jane 1134; Jeremiah 1134; Joel 1134; John 1134; John Randolph "Randy" 880; John, Jr. 1134; Kiziah 1134; Leurany 1134; Lillie Bertha 686; Martin H. 1134; Mleby 1134; Nancy 1134; Nathaniel 1134; Nimrod 1134; Nimrod, Jr. 1134; Pamela 880; Phereby 1134; Polly 1134; Roy 1134; Sallie 1134; Sarah 1134; Shadrach 1134; Solomon 1134; Thomas 1134; Viann 1134; Wiley 1134; Wiley 1134; William 676, 1134; William, Captain 245; Willie Turner 1134

**Scruggs**, Allie Irene 872; Ann 1225; Ann Gross 1135; Ann Lewis 298, 299, 923, 961, 1108; Benjamin "Ben" 298; Benjamin 923, 1023; Bertha Fielder 629, 874, 1243; Bertha Mae Fielder 443, 446, 514, 872, 1140; Charlotte Elliott 1206; Clara 874; Clara Marie 872, 1140; Clara Y. 448; Clarence "J. C." 446; Coleman 923; Coleman W. 298, 299, 961, 1108; Dan David 1139; Dita Frances Ingram 572; Drury 1135; Drury Edward, Jr. 753; Drury Edward, Sr. 1135; Earl 6; Eda DeJarnette 1135; Edna DeJarnette 753; Edward 1138; Edward C. 956; Edward Coleman 443, 446, 514, 872, 874, 978, 1136, 1243; Edward Timothy 1138; Elizabeth 1135; Elizabeth Ann (Beth) 572; Elizabeth Preston Gilbert 822; Elizabeth Tabb 1135; Eunice "Emma" Day 412, 1023; Fairfax 1138; Fairfax Harrison 441, 872; Frances "Fannie" L. 923; Frances "Fannie" 922; Frances 548; Frances Walker 1140; George 98; George Allen 1199; George Coleman 628, 629, 1137; Gross 711, 822, 1135; Henry 1135; Henry Jacobs 1140; Howard Wilburn 445; Hugh Preston "PeeWee" 443; Hugh Preston 341, 872; James 1140; James Clarence "Sneaks" 1136; James Clarence 629, 872, 1137, 1140; James Henry 299, 872, 1138; Jimmie 1137; Jimmie Ray 629; Joan 1137; John Henry 1139; John Wilburn 300; Joseph Kohn 872; Joshua Samuel 1137; Keziah 1114; Langhorne 1135; Laura 1092; Lelia Thurman 1199; Lockey A. 1135; Lonnie 730; Mabel 660; Malcolm Coleman 514, 872; Martha 711; Martha Drury 1135; Martha J. Lewis 961; Marvin Lemuel 514, 872; Mary Carter 1135; Mary Henry 1138; Mary Henry Jacobs 872, 923; Mary Susan Thurman 1199; Mildred "Milly" B. DeJarnette 753; Mildred 30; Minnie 1209; Morton 961; N. E. 3; Nancy W. 1108; Nannie Frances Walker 1138, 1139; Naomi Bertha 872; Nollie Bell Wilson 445; Nollie Wilson 627, 1140; Ora 773; Ori 872, 1140; Ori Benjamin 445; Paul 656; Paul L. 572; Powhatian B. 301; Presley A. 977; Retter G. 977; Rhoda 1241; Rhoda Ann Whitehead 301; Richard 1135, 1243; Robert, Jr. 448; Robert, Sr. 448; Ruby 131, 403, 872, 956; Rufus Edward 872, 1136, 1140, 1225; Ruth 137, 872; Stella Frances Atkinson 446, 628, 1136, 1137; Theophilus 1135; Thomas 753, 1135, 1199; Udy 1199; Virginia 1138, 1139, 1225, 1243, 1244; Virginia May 872; W. C. 141; Wayne M. 1206; William 1199

**Scudder**, Mary S. 1162

**Scurggs**, Major Langhorne 30

**Seabolt**, Louie Henry 905; Sylvia Lucille Davis 905

**Seagle**, Christopher 874; JoAnn Harper 874; Joseph 874; Kelli 874; Noell 874

**Seamster**, Irma 1118; Irma R. 1122

**Seance**, H. J. 122

**Seay**, Luther 623; May Frances (Aaron) 623

**Self**, Callie Joann 642, 643; Cassie 706; David Maurice 642, 643; Donna Carol 642, 643; Eleanor Elizabeth (Marlowe) 988; Eloise Barbour 643, 644; Jennifer Ann 642, 643; Lynda Hall 643; Noel Donald 642; Noel Douglas 642, 643; Pamela Jo Sowers 643; T. W. 988; Thomas William 642

**Semore**, Robert M. 801

**Setliff**, Jeffrey Lee 990; Jeffrey Lee, II 990; Jesse Linwood 990; Lisa LeAnn 990

**Sevier**, John 1046

**Seymour**, Mildred Butler (McLaughlin) 600; Sarah Elizabeth 1113

**Shackelford**, Frank Herman, Jr. 688; Marie Elizabeth Buck 688

**Shake**, William 1047

**Shambling**, Lisa 958

**Shanaberger**, Cynthia Darlene 1203; Robert Bobby Wayne, Jr. 1203; Robert Todd 1203; Vivian Leigh 1203

**Shank**, Colette Santarelo 845; Donald 845; Tiffany Renee 845

**Shaon**, Rebecca 923

**Sharp**, Elizabeth 1095; Lucy 130

**Sharpe**, Jane 742; Lucinda 742

**Shaw**, Annie 445; Louisa 768; Margaret 96; Mary Druclilla 1102; Mrs. R. T. 854;

**Sherman**, 634

**Shealy**, Ella Mae 758

**Shelhorse**, Albert William 1142; Alice Marie 1141; Ardena 637, 643, 1203; Ardena Dennie Elizabeth 638; Ardena Elizabeth 636, 735, 1090; Barnett 1142; Berniece Adaline 1142; Bodenhammer Lee 1142; Callie C. 735, 879; Carol 637; Carroll Henry 1142; Cecelia A. 845; Cecelia Adeline 735; Chesley Martin 735, 1142; Clencie Susan 1142; Cora Cox 1242; Daniel 97; Delano 1242; Edith 132; Elizabeth "Bessie" Martin 1142; Elizabeth Ann 1141; Elsie Mae 1142; Eugene Douglas 1142; George Noel Haynes 1142; George Pickett 1142; George Walter, Jr. 1141; George Walter, Sr. 1141; George Washington 735, 1141; Gladys 1242; Gracie Adeline 1142; Henry Cox 1142; Hohn Henry 735; Hugh Daniel 1142; Ida 1242; Jacob 636, 735, 1142; Jacob L. 735; James Chesley 1142; James D. 735; James Moody 636, 637, 638, 643, 644, 731, 735, 845, 879, 1090; James, Jr. 1242; Jane 1242; John 736; Lee White 735, 1142; Leslie Roosevelt 1142; Lillie Belle Craft 736; Linwood Haynes 1141; Marjorie 1242; Mark Hunt 1141; Mary 923; Mary Alice 1142; Mary Elizabeth 735, 897; Melissa Ann 1142, 1268; Nancy Elizabeth 735; Nannie Beatrice 1142; Nellie White 1142; Norwood Hunt 1141; Oliver 735; Oriie Gladys 1142; Peyton William 735; Raleigh Linwood 1141; Ruby Mae 1142; Sarah W. 735; Sissie Pearson 56; Susan B. 730, 731, 735; Susan C. 735, 845; Susan Crider 637, 643; Virginia Thompson 1141; Virginia Jane 1141; Walter 736; William "Tom" Henry, III 1142; William Alexander 1141; William Henry 735, 879, 1242; William Henry, Jr. 735, 1142; William Henry, Sr. 897; Wilmer Alexander 1142; Wilmer Lee 1141

**Shelton**, Abraham 1143; Acie 98, 411; Ada 608, 1151; Albert K. 1153; Alise 450; Allison 39; Anjanette 1103; Anna 1143; Annie 8; Annie Davis 1153; Armistead 1143, 1151; Aubrey 1145; Becky Pickral 1078; Bennett 887; Bennett, Rev. 39; Berkley Douglas 573; Bernice Lorraine Barber 1153; Bess 132; Bessie 131, 132; Bessie English 1259; Bettie Shelton 1020; Betty 1149; Betty Jean 1146; Beulah R. 1117; Beulah Rowland 1120; Billy Ray 131; Black V. 1054; Bobby Anderson 131; Brenda Ann Pierce 1080; Calvin M. 1153; Carl 728; Carlton "Collie" 454; Carlton 454; Carole 1149; Carolyn Jeanette Motley 1032; Carroll Ann 1103; Carroll W., Jr. 1145; Carroll Woodrow 1145; Catherine 728; Catherine Oakes 455; Cecil Faye Motley 1032; Charles W. 1153; Charlie 1153; Charlie R. 1144; Charlie, Rev. 1120; Charlotte 1143; Cheryl 454, 728; Christian Arnold 1147; Christine 450, 734, 1242; Clara 1143; Clara Pearl Simpson 1168; Claude Herman 1153; Claude Thomas "Tommy", Sr. 1080; Clem 132; Clovis Bell Chism 706; Clyde Douglas, Jr. 573; Clyde Douglas, Sr. 573; Compton 219; Cora 732; Cora P. 1153; Cora Worley 450; Cordelia Myrtle Cox 1180; Cosby 515; Crispin 1151; Cynthia Darlene 731; Daisy Beatrice Woodson 1153; Daniel 793; Daniel, Jr. 1143; David, Rev. 61; Dean 6; Derek Mason 731; Diane Ryan 196; Dick 140, 148; Dolly 742; Donald Wayne 731; Doris 1103; Dorothy 1152; Douglas 1150; Edna Goodson 1153; Edward Armistead 1153; Edward B. 1152; Edwin "Red" Royal 450; Edwin 1010; Edwin Royal 1144; Eliza A. Yeatts 22; Elizabeth (Bettie) 680; Elizabeth 897; Elizabeth Frances Payne 1143; Elizabeth Garner 1143; Elizabeth Mustain 1147; Ella Logan 1152; Emma Edward Wells 1153; Erica Delane 731; Estell Russell 897; Ethel Elizabeth Keen 1146; Ethel Everhart 1153; Eula Clark Holland 1153; Eva Miller 1152; Eva Relma Simpson 1168; Ewell 140; Ewell Walton, Sr. 454; Ewell, Jr. 454; Fannie Mattox 1153; Florence Hines 131; Frances 1143; Frank C. 1168; Frank Jackson 1259; Frankie 1153; Frederick 1143; Garland Ray 1144; Carolyn 1150; Gayle 1148; Gene 98; Gene H. 97; Geneva 1152; Geneva Campbell 1153; George 906; George Floyd 1020; George K. 734; George Philip "Red" 1153; George William 1151; George William, Jr. 1153; George William, Sr. 1153; Georgie Daniel 515; Gerline 450, 1229; Gladys 773; Gladys Grammer Hedrick 882, 1153; Gladys Hedrick 1025; Guerrant Harvey 1153; Haile 454; Hanana Jane 831; Harold 454; Harriett Hines 741; Harry Mimmix 1153; Harvana Jane 741; Hassie Glenn 1153; Hattie 99; Hazel Barber 1153; Hazel Gertrude White 1256; Helen Phyllis Wanger 824; Henrietta 1143; Henry D. 882; Henry David 1153; Henry Pritchett 1145; Henry Spencer "Buck" 1145; Hettie M. Tuck 1208; Hilda 1217; Ira (Colbert) 411; Iris Gail Crawley 573; J. H., Dr.



46; Jack 613, 1153; Jackson 741; James 103, 1143; James Fletcher 1152; James Fuller 1153; James Henry 1145; James Lester 1146; James Lester, Jr. 1146; James Silas 1153; James T. 1153; James W. 1153; Jane 961; Jay 454; Jerry Tyler 451; Jesse G. 1168; Jimmy 11, 1103; Joan B. 212; Joel 132; Joel D. 1272; John 1143; John Coleman 1300; John Curtis "Johnnie" 1105; John Luther Ellett 1153; John T. 22; John Tyler 1147, 1300; John Willis 1143; John Willoughby 1103; Joseph Vincent 1146; Joshua 734; Judson E. 1153; Kathie 811; Kathy Sue 451; Kneyokee 101; Larrine Dudley 1153; Lory W. 1152; Laura 407, 408, 409, 410; Laura Dalton 573; Lawson W. 452; Lee A. 1153; Leffie Minter 1153; Leonard 1148; Leroy 1143; Letitia 1151; Letitia Shepard 1153; Lettice 1143; Lila Hutson 1153; Lillian 451; Lillie May 1274; Linda Gay 452; Littleberry 1147; Lizzie 46; Logan Hale 1103; Lolita "Letty" 1151; Lottie Mattox 1153; Louise 1123; Louise T. 1150; Lucy Wade 1153; Lydia Hill 887; Lyle 6; M. A. M. 1272; Macy Lynn 731; Madeline Joyce 906; Maggie English 1259; Margaret Ann Hubbard 1254; Margaret F. Yeatts 1147; Marguerite Loraine (Adams) 600; Marian 1152; Marion Edward 1148; Marion Lucinda Ramsey 1153; Marion Ramsey 1105; Martha 1020; Martha Keatts 1143; Marly 98; Mary 1151; Mary A. 1272; Mary E. "Tink" (Huffman) 454; Mary Emma Shelton 1105; Mary Jane (Fannie) 22; Mary Jane Parker 1153; Mary Keesee 1148; Mary Lee Jefferson 455, 925; Mary Shelton 906; Maude Taylor 1119; Maury "Pat" G. 131; Melva Ree "Reba" Walker 450; Melvin 140; Michael T. 1152; Millicent 1143; Mrs. J. C. 105; Muse Kate 1103; Myrtle 897; Nancy 742; Nancy Lanier 1143; Nannie 806; Nannie Hattie 1207; Nannie Maude 801; Nathan F. 47; Ned 893, 1066; Nell 1150; Nellie 46; Neva Ramsey 1153; Neville 615, 616, 617, 619; Neville Sydnor 1149; Neville, Rev. 60; Nicholas Brandon 1103; Nicole Alise 1103; Noah 887; Ollie "Monk" 98; Ollis N. "Monk" 1150; Orelle Foster "Popeye" 1105; Parke 897; Pat 1150; Patty C. 1273; Paul 1149; Percy K. 1145; Philip Wayne 1103; Philip Wayne, Jr. 1103; Phyllis 1020; Pocahontas Chaney 1146; Polley 1143; Preston 734; Rachel 11; Ralph 61, 1151, 1278; Ralph Dudley 1145; Ralph K. 1152; Ralph Monroe 1152; Ramsey 728; Ramsey Tyler 454; Ras D. 1153; Rebecca Frances 1153; Regina 1150; Reuben "Big Boy" 140; Reuben Leatherm 1105; Richard 742; Rita Joyce 1146; Robert Lee "Bobby" 515; Robert Lee 455; Robert Woodrow 455; Rufus 450; Rufus W. 1144; Russell 897; Ruth Pickral 1074; Ryland 1153; Sally 1143; Sallie Davis 1146; Sally 1062; Sammy 98; Samuel Lester 1146; Sarah Hill 887; Scott 1152; Scott T. 61; Shirley Pickral 1078; Spencer 1143; Stover Creasy 1254; Susannah 1151; Sylvia 1152; Tavenor 112; Taylor Elizabeth 1103; Tazewell Lee 1153; Terry 1148; Terry Cummings 908; Tommie/Tommy 1208; Tony 1148; Virgie S. 1149; Virginia 1150; Virginia Bethel 1150; Virginia Frances 1153; Walter Eugene "Tuppie" 1105; Walter Hurt, Jr. 1103; Walter S. 1144; Walton S. 450; Wanda 1152; Washington Lee 1146; Wilford 451; Willard 897; William 1153; William C. 1147; William Henry 1300; William Jennings Bryant 1153; William S. 1152; William Sydnor 1149; Willie 1165; Young 1143; Zachary 734; Zebedee 1119

**Shepard**, Philip P., Jr. 701  
**Shepherd**, John 811  
**Shepherd**, C. C. 38; James Thomas 1032; Lavonia Martin 1032; Lena 226; Lolita "Letty" 1151  
**Sheppard**, Ann 1279; Beatrice 800; Robert 1279  
**Sherman**, Lettie Harper 873; Mary Sue 812  
**Sherrill**, Lois Gammon 868  
**Shewood**, Kelly 731; Nellie 716  
**Shewmate**, Elizabeth A. Strange 1187; Tollison 1187  
**Shield**, Robert 783  
**Shields**, Abraham H. 1043; Bertha 731; Billy 103; Blanch 731; Bryan Keith 1154; Charlie E. 1154; Clement Nance 1155; Comar L. 1157; David 302; David T. 1043; Denny Maxwell 1154; Edward (Nat) 1157; Edwin Randolph 1154; Elizabeth 1156; Ethel Edward 783; Eva Mills 1154; George 943; Ginda B. 1154; Greenbury F. 1155; Hammet 58; Harry 604; Henry Burnett 1155; Isabel Cole 1156; James 302; James Anderson 1043; James Armstrong 1155; James Frank 1154; James H. 604; James Reed 1155; Jane Fulton 1156; Jane Smith 1156; Jeanne 1156; Jeanne Armstrong 1156; Jeanne Smith 1156; Joan Easley 1154; John 1156; John David 1154; Joseph 116, 738; Joshua 1043; Josiah 1043; Lydia Bays 1156; Margaret 1156; Martha 1043; Martha A. 1154; Mary 846; Mary Smith 1155; Mildred 604; Nancy 1043; Nancy Farmer 789; Nannie (Shelton) 454; Nera Willis 1265; Oscar 1157; Otella Trent 1154; Patrick 116; Pleasant Scott 1155; Polly "Molly" 1155; Robert 1156; Robert W. 1154; Rudolph 663; Sallie Alice 1043; Sallie Neal 1043; Samuel 1156; Sarah Alice 1043; Sarah Neal 302, 1043; Susannah Parrish 1156; Tabitha E. 923, 1043; Thomas 47, 1156; Thomas S. 630; Thornton 604; Virginia Williams 1157; W. H. 70; William 789; William A. 1043; William Henry 630; William Thomas, (W. T.) Sr. 1157; William Thomas, Jr. 1157  
**Shipp**, Mary 1279; William 1279  
**Shirlen**, J. M., Rev. 39, 58  
**Shirley**, Armistead 799; Armistead, Jr. 799; Katherine 799; Shannon 799; Theodocia 799  
**Shively**, Sherry 11  
**Shockley**, Melindy 651; Robert 651  
**Short**, Agnes Mayhew Roberts 459; Alton F. "Funny" 333; Alton F. Funny 456; Anderson Parker "Pug" 456, 457, 458, 460, 461; Anderson Parker 459; Anderson Parker Pug 333; Bessie Leonard Chumley 1023; Bryant Seth 731; Carolyn M. 457; Cornelius 1042; Cornelius, III 1207; David 731; Debra 457; Eleanor "Eily" 1042; Elizabeth Walker 1224; Ellen "Eily" 1042; Ellendor "Eily" 1042; Elsie Meade 656; Eudora Simpson 1273; Fleecie 627; Florence Brizdine 333, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461; Florence Evelyn 1023; Florence Jasper "Connie" 1126; Hazel 1046; James M. 605; Jesse Berger 333, 457; Jesse F. 457; John "Johnny" Oliver 333; John Henry 1224; John Oliver 458; Lee Moon 771; Lizzie Ella 605; Lucy Emma 740; Lulie Francis 1273; Mabel Faries Shelton 6; Mary Augusta 1126; Mary F. 457; Minerva S. Simpson Walker 1224; Olive 1207; Presley Parker 1023; Raymond Anderson 333, 459; Richard 333, 460; Robert 333, 461; Ruth 333, 456, 458, 459, 460, 461; Sammie 656; Samuel Edward 656; Sarah Freeman 1042; Shane Parker 731; Virginia Fitzroy Roark 333; William 113, 1224, 1273; William Richardson 333  
**Shorten**, Peter C. 1158; Robert Walker 1158; Tabitha Hubbard 1158  
**Shorter**, Alfred, Col. 1159; Alice Gravely 1158; Allie Lee 1159; Aneliza Laura Virginia Gardner 1158; Anna Hamlett 1158; Annie 1159; Berry 1159; Bobby Clark 1159; Booker R. 77; Booker Randolph 211, 1158; Carrie Harff 1158; Charles Booker 1158; Charlie B. 77; Claude Cabell 1158; Clyde Gardner 1158; Dorothy 997; Elizabeth Ella 1158; Elsie Phillips 1158; Fuller, Nancy Ann 1159; Geneva 1158; George 1158; Henry 1159; Jacob Finch 1158; James 1158, 1159; James William 1158, 1159; Jeremiah 1159; John 1158, 1161; John Britton 1159; John Britton, Jr. 1159; John Gill 1159; John Henry 1158; John Louis 211, 1158; Joseph Henry 1158; Joseph Shelton 211, 1158; Judith Eleanor Hankins 1158; Julia Martin 1158; Julian Neff 1159; Kate Durham 1158; Laura Brush 1158; Leonida Alonzo 1158; Lisa 1159; Louis Lecugas 1158; Lucy Childrey/Childress 1158; Lucy Dickenson 1158; Lula Catherine 1158; Martha Lubinda Wyatt 1158; Mary 881; Mary Anna 1158; Maude Aurelia 1158; Mollie Durham 1158; Nancy Allen 1158; Nancy Elizabeth 1159; Nancy Emma Minter 1158; Nancy Palmer 1158; Nannie Lera 1159; Nellie Graeffe 1158; Octavia 1158; Olivia Jane Wyatt 1158; Olvin Martin 1158; Reuben Clark 1159; Robert 1159; Robert Page 1159; Samuel Washington 1159; Susan Elizabeth 881; Thomas Delano 1159; Thomas J. 1158; Tyler King 1158; Venezella 1158; Vincent Reynolds 1159; Wade Henry 1158; William 1158, 1159; William Benjamin 1159; William Henry 1158; Willie Stone 1159; Woodson 1158; Xenophon Algeron 1158  
**Shortridge**, Roger 962; Sandra Bullock 962  
**Shotwell**, Bertha E. 780  
**Shreeves**, Melissa Bryant 1238; Robert 1238  
**Shumate**, Carol 1077; Charles 1133; D. J. L. 971; D. J. L. Doctor Jesse Lee 886; D. L. 971; D. L. David Lewis 886; Fannie C. Hiler 971; Hester 1133; Hettie 1133; Ida 1176; Lizzie J. 23; Mary D. 23; Nancy S. Hiller 971; Shirley 853; Walter Ransom 23  
**Shupe**, Brenda 942  
**Siddle**, John Webster 800; Marvin Noel 800; Paul Fitzgerald 800; Terry Noel 800  
**Sigman**, Ada 998, 1001  
**Sigmon**, A. A. "Perk" Alexander 1160, 1161; Calvin Douglas "Calvin Jr." 1161; Calvin Jacob 1160, 1161; Charles Taylor "Charlie" 1160; Earl Alexander 1160; Elvira Cahill 1160; Gloria Evelyn Taylor 1161; Hubert Francis "Hub" 1160; Janice Marie "Jniki" 1160, 1161; John Nelson 1274; John Tyler 1160; Nonie Worley 1274; Thetty Lou Quintrell 1160; Yeatts, Thelma Shirley Sigmon 1160  
**Sikes/Sykes**, Alice Williams 1162; James 1162; Joab 1162; John 1162; Josiah 1162; Lucinda A. 1162; Mariah Judson 1162; Mary Susan Elizabeth 1162; Nannie Wilmouth 1162; Sarah (Sallie) Frances 1162; Sarah Stewart/Stuart 1162  
**Simmers**, Amy Michelle Lewis 1108; Blair Allison 1198; Ellie Grace 1198; Kinley 1198  
**Simmons**, Curtis 23; Joseph S. 709; Permelia J. Clements 709; Susan J. 1100  
**Simplon**, Nannie 1018  
**Simpson**, Agnes Louise 1163; Ann Virginia Watlington 1168; Augusta A. 1166; Barker Ree "Reecy" 1170; Beauregard D. 1227; Bessie E. Faris 1163; Blanche Meadows 1163; Cange "Conge" Coleman 922; Carol 939; Carrie Lee Tuck 1163, 1166; Carrie Tuck 1165; Celestine Hines 438, 1168; Chestley "Chess" Taylor 1166; Christopher Michael 990; Chrystal Cooper 1121; Clara Pearl 1168; Clarice Callahan 1163; Coleman 1169, 1170, 1227; Columbus Washington 1163, 1165, 1166; Cynthia W. 1166; David 235; David Lee, II 1003; David Michael 1003; Donna Sue Dodd 1145; Dora Marie 1163; Edna Frances 438, 1168; Elaine 939; Elvira 1167; Eudora 1273; Eudora Judson 1170; Eunice 730, 779; Eunice Elizabeth 1163; Eunice Prudence Walker 1227; Eva Relma 1168; Evelyn Mason 1163; Ferrell Taylor 1168; Fitzhugh Bennett 1163; Frances 1167; Frances H. 856; Frank Virco 1163; G. L. 1164; Gerald 939; Gladly 617; Gladly Lee 1163, 1165; Gordon Gilmore 1168; Grace 1168; Grant 1164; Harold 620; Hazel Florence Johnson 1168; Henry 1167; Hester Ann Dalton 929; Irving 156; Isabella V. 955; Jacob Acuff 1168; James W. 1224; Janice 1165; Jesse Lee 929; Jessica Ann 1003; John 1167; John Thomas 1227; Joshua 929; Judy W. 1165, 1255; Kinsley Nicole 1121; Lacy 939; Laura Penn 1169; Lee 1223; Lena Watlington 1168; Letty 63; Levi Harrison 1166; Lillian Harvey 1169; Little Berger 1170; Lottie Lucy 929, 1170; Lucie 1169, 1170; Lucy A. Irby 1169; Marguerette M. 1166; Marie Bullins 1163; Martha James William 1224; Mary 132, 1167; Mary Ann 1168; Mary August Dalton 1166; Mary Lee 439, 1168; Matilda E. Hines 1224; Maude Tuck 1166; Mildred Mary Ann Taylor 1168; Minerva S. 1224; Missouri F. 1166; Mollie Frances 929; Molly 922; Morman 939; Nannie 1167; Nannie Lucas 1170; Nelson 1165; Parthenia 1167; Peachy Gilmore 1168; Pearl Ree Layne 1169; Presley 59; Queen Hester Ertz 1166; Queen Victoria 791, 1167; Rachael 63; Raymond Adams 1168; Rebecca Elizabeth Craft 1166; Reginald Aubrey 1163; Rhoda 1167; Rosco 939; Russell 728, 730; Russell Roosevelt Sag 1170; Sally Hoyle 807; Samuel 807; Sarah Frances Franklin 1224; Sarah Katherine Walker 1227; Silas 598; Silas Gilmore 438, 1168; Stacey 766; Stanley 1165; Susan Acuff Wilson 1166; Syntha Lucas Hines 1227; Sytha Lucas Hines 1169; Tabitha "Tally" Ann Worley 1273; Taylor Oscar 1163; Thelma Phillips 1163; Thomas 766, 1166; Thomas B. 1224; Thomas Jackson 1166; Tippy Celestine 1168; Turner 1167; U. S. Grant 1167; Ulam Barker 1170; Ulam Board "Buck" 1170; Ulum Barker 1169; Vance Kermit 1168; Victoria Rucker 922; Virginia A. 1166; Virginia Paris 1163; William 1006, 1167; William R. 1273; William Thomas 1169, 1170; Willie 1170  
**Sims**, Dorothy Giles 783; Elizabeth 1270; Emma Jean 1068; Eugene 783; James 1270; Mary 1237; Stacy 734; Wayne 734  
**Singleton**, Jim D. 1039; Robert Singleton, Jr. 1141; Ron 1086  
**Sizemore**, Gloria Aaron 595  
**Sizer**, Kenneth Dr. 599  
**Skipwith**, Diana 697  
**Skora**, Bryan 643; Carrie 643; Carrie Rene 642; Cathy Adams 643; Ryan 642; Vic 642, 643  
**Slade**, Mina 1104; Nancy 1181  
**Slate**, William 43  
**Slaton**, Mabel 1256  
**Slaughter**, Betty K. 1171; Brenda 462; Carolyn 1171; Ed 1171; John 462, 1171; John A., Dr. 1171; Johnny 462; Peggy Bobbitt 462; Ralph 1171; Roland 462, 1171; Ruth 1171; S. A., Deacon 49; Sallie 462, 1171; Sarah Ball 1054; Wayne 884  
**Slay**, George B. 127  
**Slayden**, Daniel 708  
**Slaydon(Slayden)**, Ann 1280; Elizabeth "Betsy" 1280; John William 1280; Margaret 1280; Patrick 1280; Phetney 1280  
**Slaydon**, Phetney 1278; Sarah 1134  
**Slayton**, Amanda White Dodson 1100; Augustin Fayette 888; Daniel 1232, 1234; Doris Robertson 154; Emma Malinda Dodson 763; Fletcher Walton 763; Glenn 1077; Henry 434; Hester Sally 599; Jim 850; Lewis Ed 77; Lizzie Bell Finney 77; Mary Elizabeth Robertson 154; Sallie 213; Sallie Byrd 154; Sallie Strange 599; William 154, 599  
**Sledd**, Diana Marie 731  
**Sledge**, Crawford D. 1045; Mary Pet (Neal) 1045  
**Sliker**, Helen 1150  
**Stinker (Schlinker)**, Christopher 739; Katherine 739; Rozannah 739  
**Sloan**, Cheryl Leigh Thornton 1198; Laura 1057; Laura Nicole 1198; Millard 1057, 1198  
**Slye**, Andrew 1270; Leonard Franklin 1270; Mattie Womack 1270  
**Smith**, Addison Glenwood 566; Alexander 657; Alice 669; Alonza 1172; Ann 111; Anna Louise 1175; Anne E. 1013; Arnold W., Rev. 39; Arthur 1172; Bartlett 1172; Basha 63; Beatrice 1076; Billy 1107; Catharine Pruett 1175; Catharine Thomas 1175; Catherine 1109; Charles 1173; Clyde 1076; Dakota 1277; Dazmen 1277; Destiny 1277; Diana Dodson Yates 761; Dolores 285; Dorothy Lee Giles 830, 831; Dudley 627; E. S. Jr. 845; Edith 196; Edward 1172, 1173, 1174; Edwin (Rudy) 1107; Eleanor Shorter 1158; Elizabeth 735, 879; Elva Catherine 1113; Emma 1172; Florence Anne 668; Floyd Steven 1113; Frances 700, 984; Fred, Rev. 48; Frederick Douglas 1172; George David 730, 779; George L. 38; Geter Coleman 86; H. A. Wise 38; H. L. 97; Harvey L., Jr. 1107; Harvey Lee 1107; Helen Marie Gosney 838; Henry 1173; Hezikiah 49; Isaac 1173; Jacob 1224; James 1228; James A. 1223; James William 1039; Jana LaNese Wright 1277; Jana Wright 484; Jane 1156; Jeanette (Leake) 631; Jeanne 1156; Jessie 25; John 761; John Christopher 882; John Sam 25; John, Maj. 189; Joseph 63, 96, 657, 1156, 1158; Joseph Henry 1175;

Larry 916; Larry Wayne 831; Letha Ann 689; Louisa Wood 882; Lucie Wooding 1173; Lucy Mason 779; Maggie 34; Marie 779; Marie Dillard 229; Marie Pope 730; Mary (Polly) 781; Mary 1232; Mary Fitzgerald 1172; Mary Jane 940; Mattie Sue 1175; Melinda Walker 1224; Missouri Johnny 1175; Monvir Harold 831; Myrtle Faye Taylor 1174; Nancy Barbour 640, 1186; Nannie Willie 1175; Polly Sunshine Walker 566; Rhoda Frances Yeaman 1175; Robert 1173; Rosa Tucker 1175; Sam 1173; Sarah 863; Sarah Ann 697; Sarah Elizabeth 1278; Shelby 218; Stella 189; T. L., Rev. 65; Thomas 1175; Thomas, Captain 245; Tim 218; W.O., Dr. 88, 942; Wallis 49; Willard Douglas 1172; William 631, 878; William Henry 1175; William T. 894

**Smyth**, Isabell 1279

**Snead**, Emeline Carlson 1233; Euna 414

**Snellings**, Sarah Elizabeth 1075

**Snodgrass**, Mark A., Rev. 56

**Snow**, John Anthony 1259; Johnnie Walker 476; Kay 1249; L. 1229; Queen Victoria Jacobs 1259

**Snyder**, Earl 1098; Irene Reynolds 1098

**Soloman**, Nora Moore 1057; Weldon 1057

**Soomis**, Genevieve 762

**Soule**, George 907; Mary Buckett (Beckett) 907

**Sours**, Bradley T. 775; Catherine Molley 1054; Claude S. 775; Elizabeth Henry Easley 755; Fesse H. 775; George R. 775; Hugh D. 775; Lawrence G. 775; Lessie Easley 775; Mary Elizabeth 1189; Mary Lucy 829; Mollie S. 775; Mrs. Hugh 105; Neal C. 775; Paul R. 775; Thomas Judson 775; William G. 775; William Tate 775

**Southern**, Judy Faye 642; Leonard 642

**Sowers**, Pamela Jo 642, 643

**Soyars**, Allen 517; Allen Cove 516; Baby 23; Bill 43; Charles Keen 1176; Chloe J. 1013; Chloe James 719; Chloe Jane 1177; Clyde Baily 1176; Cove Allen 1176; Diane 516; Ed 811; Edwin Thomas 700; George Allen 1176; Henry Leonard 801; Ida Loraine 1176; J. W. James William 886; James 1177; James W. 719, 1177; James William 516; James William, II 1176; James William, Jr. 945; James William, Sr. 945, 1176; James, Corporal 719; Jane Oakes 719; John 1177; John Cornelius 719, 1177; John Thomas 1176; John Will 945; John William 23, 769, 857; Kim 1176; Kitty 1176; Lillian 517; Lillian Maude 516, 1176; Lois 43; Lucy T. 974; Lucy Thompson 719, 965, 1177; Major Sanders 23, 769; Mary 1013; Mary Coleman 974; Mary E. Vaughan 23; Mary Emma 23; Mary Sue 769; Melinda 517; Melinda Faye 1176; Michael 517; Micheal Burton 1176; Mollie Sue 769; Pamela 516; Pamela Kay 945, 1176; Permelia C. 719, 1177; Pleasant 719, 974, 1177; Robert Oakes 719, 1177; Ruby Smith 857; Sarah (Sallie) Ann 719; Sarah Ann 1177; Shelia 1176; Susan Diane 945, 1176; Tammy 1176; Tom Pinkney 23; Tom Pinkney 769; Willey Burton 1176

**Soyars/Sawyers**, John C. 974

**Spangler**, Charles C. 1236; Patricia Regina 1231; Sandra Fitzgerald 1236

**Spann**, Cuthbert 672

**Sparks**, Jackie 722; Liz 722; Tom, Mrs. 722; Virgie 722

**Spears**, Bessie V. 762; Mrs. J. H. 105

**Speck**, Alexander "Bud" 1178; Katherine Hamblett 171, 1178

**Spence**, Benjamin 1179; Foster 1179; Frank Jessie 905; Hattie 1179; Irene Marion Hubbard 905; Joseph 1179; Joseph Watkins 1179; Nancy 1179; Robert Joseph 1179; Robert S. 1179

**Spencer**, Elizabeth 1279; William 1279; William B. 105

**Spicer**, Anstie Tomson Als 657

**Spindler**, Alma 762

**Spivey**, Deborah? 809; John 809; Sarah Littleton 809

**Spradling**, Lisa Petry 923

**Spriiggs**, Doris Lee 1150

**Sprinkle**, Kathleen Lois (Clowers) 707; Sue Kathryn 707; Talmadge Jester 707

**Spruce**, Agnes Ellen 1203

**Spruce**, Geo. 93

**Squires**, Dorothy Wilson 1267

**St. Clair**, Terry 1121; Terry Lynn Rowland 1117; Terry Rowland 440

**Stack**, Alonzo Lee 1180; Bessie 1180; Cenith Augusta 1180; Coy Alson 463; Francis Purvis 1180; Jehu 1180; Minnie Cox 463, 1180; Oliver Jones 1180; Sarah Dillon 1180; Sidney Addison 1180; Sidney Addison, Jr. 1180; Virgil Allison 463, 1180; William S. 1180

**Stackhouse**, Helen Marie 1172

**Stallans**, George 1282

**Stallings**, Dallas 884; W. G., Engineer 232

**Stampe**, John Thomas 1181; Timothy 1181

**Stamps**, Benjamin H. 1181; Camilla Moore 975; Catherine "Catey" 1181; Charles Thomas 1181, 1182; Chester Hope 1182; David 975; Dennis 975; Edward 975; Edward Everett 1182, 1182; Eric Wayne 975; Frank Harper 1182; George 1181; Gerald Frank "Jerry" 1182; Gracie LaTisha 975; Harry 1182; Ivey 1182; Jackie 51; Jane C. 1181; John Hopson 1181, 1182; John, Jr. 1181; John Judson 1182; Judson Holt 1182; Katherine Mary 1182; Kathleen 1182; Leo Marlowburns 1182; Linda Petty 975; Lucille Ruth 1182; Lydia 1181; Mabel L. 1182; Mae 975; Martha 1181; Mary "Polly" 1181, 1182; Mary 1181; Matilda 1182; Melvin M. 51; Millie 51; Nancy 1181; Nora Carter 51; Patrick 1182; Rhoda 1181; Roland 975; Roy Kauffman 1182; Sallie McAllister 1182; Sarah 1181; Thomas 1181; Timothy 63, 1182; Timothy Frank 1182; Timothy H. 1181; Timothy H. 127, 1182; Timothy, Dr. 1181; Virginia "Jennie" 1182; W. W. 51; Warner 51; Wayne 975; William 1181; William Lipscomb 1181; William Thomas "Will" 1181, 1182

**Stanfield**, Bill 108

**Stanford**, David Taft 1254; Nannie Elizabeth Wells 1254

**Stanger**, Mabel 359

**Stanke**, Rebecca 643

**Stanley**, Charles, Rev. 1277; Elizabeth Frances (Hicks) Crumpton 688; George, Rev. 36; Lucy Adeline 689; N. B. 897; Robert Henry 688

**Stapp**, Wyatt Berry, Capt. 774

**Starkey**, Briant 1183; Elijah 1183; Elizabeth Gaddy 1183; Ethelbert 1183; Honor 1183; John 1183; John B. 1183; Joseph 1183; Joshua 1183; Joshua, Jr. 1183; Mary B. 1183; Mary Bright 785; Sherwood 1183

**Starkie**, Elijah 1183

**Starnes**, Renee Hall Tyree 724; Rick 724

**Staton**, Estil 21; James Estil 21; JoAnn Angel 13; Mary Kathryn 21

**Staunton**, Captain Henry 173

**Steagall**, Elizabeth 1301

**Steel**, James 1245

**Steele**, Louise Adams 834

**Stegall**, Eva 643; J. F. 70; Jim 664

**Stelonious**, Marie (Marlowe) Riddle 988

**Stephens**, Becky Hancock 866; Della Gusley Franklin 853; Frankie 61; G. W. 51; G. W., Rev. 44; George W., Rev. 61, 71; Gladys Owen 1067; Silas Oliver 866; Sylvia 61; William "Bill" Dean 866; William 853; William Mansell 866

**Stephenson**, Adelaide 1250

**Stevens**, Adera 1047; Annie Laura Nester Ridgeway 1046; Gloria Annett 734; Janice 167; Jesse 869; Kitty Dale White 1256

**Stevenson**, S. B., Rev. 61

**Stewart**, E. H., Rev. 57; Elizabeth 731; Tony 215

**Stice**, Sue A. B. 782, 783

**Still**, J. D. 971; Jane 1047; Margaret Smith 1197; William B., Rev. 34

**Stilwell**, Mary O. 130

**Stinnett**, Eva Jane 660

**Stinnette**, Ruby 1010

**Stinson**, Julia 190; Louisa Steddard 709

**Stith**, Joseph 711

**Stockley**, Rachel 193

**Stoddard**, Christopher 796

**Stokes**, Amilda 733; Felicia T. 71; J. H., Rev. 73

**Stone**, Adam 818; Amanda 1184; Brown 1184; Caroline 1184; Carrie Henry 802; Catherine W. 1270; Charlie 1184; Clarise L. 1184; Clyde 802; Edmund 1185; Eliza C. 822; Elizabeth 863, 985; Elizabeth C. 711; Elizabeth Easley 822; F. A. 3; Jacob "Jake" H., Rev. 76, 1184; Jacob H., Rev. 44, 52; Jacob, Rev. 53; James Austin 1185; James Gordon 1185; Jo Annette Easome 818; John 1224; John J. 23, 789; John Smith 769; Joseph 1184; Katie 222; Kenneth 1157; Lily 1184; Maria S. 1184; Mary 1184; Mary Elizabeth 1184; Mary Elizabeth Moore 23; Mathew 818; Nancy (Nannie) Smith Vaughan 23; Nancy Chapman 1185; Nannie 912, 1248; Pinkie 648; Ray 818; Samuel Marion 206; Sullivan, Rev. 1184; William Dickinson 1185; William H. 822; Willie Lewis 23, 769

**Stoneburner**, John 1022

**Stonestreet**, Butler E. 1047; Elinor 1047; Elizabeth 1047; Thomas 1047

**Storm**, Abigail 774

**Story**, Henry Jefferson 925

**Stott**, Brian/Bryant 1279; Henry 1279; Jane 1237; Mary 1279

**Stough**, Henry 1217

**Stout**, Mary 633

**Stovall**, Bob 161

**Stowe**, Bea Wyatt 1284; Carol 176; Eugene 1186; Frank 1186; Harry 41; Isla 72; J. W. 72; Joel 920; Kenneth 36; Lorena (Hearp) 936; Mary 603; Morris 1186; Mosco 25, 178, 1186; Nannie Lou Payne 1063; Noel 1186; Oscar 36; Rawleigh Thomas 1063; Rebecca 25, 178, 1186; Ruth 920; Vivian Hudson 501; Will 36; Willie Walter 936; Zelma 1186

**Strader**, Annie Elizabeth Buck 688; Floyd Norman 688

**Strange**, Agnes 1187; Carter 990; Cynthia 1187; Delliah 1187; Elizabeth 1187; Frances 1187; Frances T. 1187; Grant Ellis 990; James 1187; Jesse 1187; John 1187; Lily LeAnn 990; Mary 1187; Matilda 1187; Nancy 1187; Sallie 599; Smith 1187; Susan 1187; Susanna 1187

**Stratton**, Henry 697; Jane 697

**Street**, David, Rev. 1108

**Strickland**, Alex C. 1188; Charles Abner 600; Charles Alva 600; Claude Barbour 600; Edwin (Edward) C. 1188; Elizabeth 1188; Frances M. 1188;

Hampton 1188; Isaac 1188; James 1188; James Belcher 1188; James Fountain 600; John 1188; John Edward 600; Lance 811; Lucretia 1188; Martha 1188; Mary 1188; Mary Lashbrook 600; Matthew 1188; Mildred Maude 600; Nathaniel Thomas 1188; Netta Ann (Adams) 600; Silas Earl 600; Susan 1188; Sylvia Lucille Davis Seaboll 905; Thomas 1188; William Fountain 1188; William Madison 600

**Stroupe**, Clara 1223

**Stuart**, Christy 915; Elizabeth 74; J. E. B. 749; J. E. B., Gen. 74

**Stutz**, Claude Joseph 763; Lucy Mary 709, 762, 763; Malinda Challey 763; Melinda Frances 701

**Sublett**, Margaret 689

**Suddarth**, Elmo 1126; Ida Adams 1126

**Sullivan**, JoAnne 1189; Kevin, Col. 592; Thomas 1189

**Sullivan**, Anne 1189; Charles 1189; Elizabeth 1189; Ester 633; Hannah 1189; Honor 1189; James 1189; John 633, 1189; John, III 1189; John, Jr. 1189; Manoah 1189; Mary 633, 1189; Morris 1189; Morris, Jr. 1189; Owen 1189; Sarah 1189

**Summerscales**, Sarah 1271

**Sutfin**, Blake 728; Jillian Victoria 728

**Sutherland**, Eva 643; Frances Pride 1162, 1290; George Sanders 1290; Narcessa Adline 894; William 278; William T. 1162; William Thomas 1290

**Sutphin**, Blake Allen 752; Christopher Columbus 1072; Edith Dalton 1072; Joel Wayne 752; Phyllis 1072

**Sutton**, William 1047

**Swain**, Elizabeth V. English 1259; James 1259; John Henry 14

**Swanson**, Blair Deanna 1226; Charles Witcher 1226; Claude A. 126, 971, 1083; F. W. 83; H. C. 1083; J. F. 1083; James O. 77; M. A. 77; Mary Holly English 1226; Ryan Charles 1226; Virginia 750; W. G. 1083

**Swaringer**, Ed 103

**Swartz**, Semilda Ellen 714

**Swinburn**, Aurabel 1141

**Sydnor**, Mary Emma 649, 1012; Peter Barksdale 649; Sarah Anne Baker 649; William 649

**Sykes**, James P., Captain 123

**Symons**, Thomas 719

**T**

**Tabb**, Edward 708; Elizabeth 1135; Lockey Langhorne 1135; Thomas 1135

**Tackett**, William 1181

**Talbot**, Williston 711

**Talbott**, Annie Robertson 1190; Carl 1190; Carrie P. 1200; Drucilla (Shelton) 232; Freda 1190; George Harry (Chuck) 1190; James Hunter 1190; Joyce 1190; Katherine 1190; Kenneth 1190; Prudence (Priddy) 622; Randall 1190; Robert James "Doc" 232; Shirley 1190; Vemelle Hogan 1190; William Thomas 232; Willie (Lewis) 232

**Talent**, Mary 105

**Talley**, Gearldine 1267; Mary 792; Nancy 1211

**Tanksley**, Frances Giles 755; Frances Newton Giles 824; Henry 824; Karen Frances 824; Melba Gosney 838, 899; Nancy 1241; Rose 1076

**Tanner**, Ernest 861; George 861; Hannah 1037; Joel 841; Lucretia 1188; Mamie W. 1257; Martha 841; Mrs. Sally 1235, 1237; Roy 861; Ruth 861; Thomas 861, 1188

**Tapp**, William 672

**Tarpley**, Bob 68; Eleanor 162; Eleanor Jessie 1191; Elizabeth 700; Eva Hubbard 229; Flora 130; J. E. 41; James L. 69; Jessie Thomas 1191; Joseph Albert 1191; Joseph E. 776; King, Jr. 68; Minor 1216; Olive 1216; Robert 69

**Tarrant**, Ethel Mae 1252

**Tate**, "Sis" 850; Charlie 850; Clem 850; Danny 81, 103; Emma Estelle Rorer 144; Hazel 81; Preston 81; Rebecca 731; Robert 103; Tabittia "Jenny" Virginia 801

**Taylor**, Anne 1192; Beatrice 1170; Benjamin Edward 701; Betty Bliss 1170; Carl W. 991; Carol 734; Carrie 701; Cecil Rose 1170; Charles 1192; Charlie Daniel 701; Cindy Petry 787; Creed Jack 1170; Creed Melvin 1170, 1233; Cynthia Petry 294, 791, 1251; Devin 117; Edmund 1143; Edna (Agnes) 1192; Edward 1192; Elizabeth 261; Eugene Edward 1192; Eva Lynn 1194; Faye 1193; Felecia Lee 1170; Frances Moss 1030; Frederic Lord 754; Frostia 1170; George 1192; Goldie Benjamin 1170; Grace 226; Harvey 51; India McGhee 1161; Iris Kate 1193; Irvin Bradley 701; James 1036; James E. Chaplin 1087; James Monroe 1194; Janie 220; Jaquelin Payne 754; Jaqueline 1193; Jesse C. 701; Joan Gardner 811; John 1174, 1279; Joie Howard 1193; Joseph Calvin 1170; Julian Gordon 677; Julie Crews 117; Junius L. 1194; Katherine (Kitty) 1192; Lucille E. 780; Margaret 208; Martha Emma Shorter 1158; Mary 822, 1170, 1279; Mary Bishop 1036; Mildred 701; Mildred Mary Ann 1168; Millicent Shelton 1143; Mrs. C. D. 105; Nancy 892, 1286; Nancy W. Waller 1233; Obadiah 1286; Permelia 861; Ramsey 1192; Sager 1193; Sally Brown 682; Samuel 51; Samuel M. 1194; Sarah 1174, 1194; Sherri Jane 991; Solomon "Saul" Taylor 1161; Sterling 1170; Susan 1192; Thomas 1158; Wade Hampton 1170; Walter 1193; Willie Johnson 1170; Willie Lee 1170

**Teepie**, Lurline 1134

**Templeton**, Martha A. "Pink" 1170; Minnie Dillard 758; Raleigh 758

**Tench**, Dorothy May 1268; Herman Younger 1268; O. K. 70; Otis Edmund 1268

**Terrell**, Benjamin 1158; Charles 63; Elizabeth Hill 887; George 1158; Lodwick 887

**Terry**, Addie 604; Anne Sheperd 643, 1203; Benjamin 802; Bill 228; Bo 1157; Champness 1195; Charles E. 1210; Cheyenne 818; Cole Slaydon 1099; Curtis 202; David 764; David C. 1195; Deidre Reynolds 1099; Dillon Reynolds 1099; Earl 604; Eliza Waller 858; Elizabeth "Betty" Yates 1195; Elizabeth 764, 1195; Elizabeth Ann 1162; Elizabeth Grigsby 846; Elizabeth Luck 1195; Elizabeth Terry 1195; Ernest 1157; Ethel Susan 858; Eva McGhee 202; George 604, 846; James 802, 1195; Janie Byrd 600; John 1195; John, Jr. 1195; Joseph 802, 1195; Judith Crawford 1195; Kenneth 36; Lynwood 1157; Marion 604; Martha Patience "Patsy" Farmer 789; Mary Elizabeth (McLaughlin) 600; Mary Elizabeth Nostrand 1048; Mike 814; Mildred Elizabeth 600; Mildred Margaret (Adams) 600; Minnie Turner 1210; Obediah 1162; Ocie 604; Robbie Wayne 1099; Sallie 604; Samuel C., Rev. 44; Sarah 1195; Shane Robert 1099; Sheperd 1203; Thalia Blanche 600; Willam McCajah 600; William 789, 1195; William Henry 600

**Thacker**, Amanuel 1196; Audrey 1046; Benjamin 604; Berkley 604; Crispin Dickerson 1196; Gladys 604; Joel 1196; John P.



1196; Lucretia 1196; Mary Hew 1196; Pleasant 1196; Precilla "Celia" 1006; Ruby Jane 604; William Carroll 1196

**Thackston**, Courtland Elizabeth 994; Mark 994

**Tharp**, James 942; Peggy Maureen Kegley 942

**Tharpe**, Lois Eilen Dawson 752; Nelson 752; Norman 752; Tammy 752; Tucker 752

**Theron**, 860

**Thomas**, Allan 861; Angela 945; Benjamin 603; Elizabeth 360, 861; Florrie (Peterson) 705; Frank D. 931; Guy 233; Jessie 3; John B. 651; John Hamilton 769; Martha S. (Chattin) 705; Mary Catherine 705; Mary Jane 845; Minerva Dowdy 23; Nancy 603; Otis 861; Raymond C. 17; Ruby 791; Thomas 861; Walter Mitchell 23; William 233; William Christian 705

**Thomasson**, Arnold 1062; Charles (Chuck) 1248; Delores Watson 1248; Frances 1062; Jacob 1248; Mark 1248

**Thompson**, Agnes Virginia 1235, 1238, 1239; Andrew W. 822; Bascomb Balfour 698; Charles 73; Charlotte 922; Edna 1197; Edward Samuel 698; G. C. 3; George Washington 1237; Geraldine 1288; Jennings 777; John 32; John L. 128; John, Jr. 782; Joseph Carter 698; Lelie 28; Lewasia 638, 1221; Lewraney Smith 910; Lois 1217; Lora Fuller 178, 231; Lucy 1100; Mable Olivia 698; Margaret Carol "Carol" 1197; Martha J. 1270; Martha Patience "Patsy" Farmer Terry 789; Mary "Dolly" Edwards 782; Mary 1209; Mary A. Gilbert 822; Mary Inez Roach 1288; Mary Louise 698; Mildred 1237; Mutt 1197; Myrtle Wilmer 698; Nancy S. 1237; Nancy Wade 794; Ollie Ann White 1256; Patience 718, 719; Patsy 789; Pattie Adams 32; Peggy Lipscomb 645; Ralph 128; Rhoda Ann 1195; Richard 28; Richard Henry 698; Richard Morton 698; Richard Thomas "Dick" 1197; Robert Clarence 698; Ruth 231; Sam 231, 1197; Samuel 1234, 1237; Samuel, Jr. 789; Steven Daniel "Daniel" 1197; Thomas Samuel "Tommy" 1197; Thomas Scott "Scott" 1197; Thomas Steven "Steve" 1197; Tommy 108; Vicky Sue 1197; Virginia Elizabeth 1234; White, George Nuckols 1197; William B. 898; William Henry 698; William Preston 698

**Thornton**, Agnes Paulette 1198; Alma 1198; Ann Sterling 1198; Anna Collie 1198; Anna Mae 1198; Anne 1198; Anne Ayle 1198; Archie Thompson 1198; Betsy Vawter 1198; Briggs 1198; Catherine 1198; Clyde Albert 1198; Colleen Hall 1067; David 1198; Dorothy Savage 1198; Eleanor 1198; Elizabeth 1198; Ellen 229; Eugene Lee 1198; Evelyn 1198; Francis 1198; Garland 1198; George Albert 1198; Harry Collie 1198; Hilda Lee 1198; James H. 1198; James Hughes 1198; Jane Clack 1198; Janie Reba 1198; Jennie Mitchell 1198; John 1198; John Lemuel, Dr. 1198; John Wyatt 1198; Johnny Alexander 1198; Kenneth 1198; Lacey Melvin 1198; Lacy 1067; Lacy Melvin 1057; Lemuel Brightwell 1198; Mary Jane 1198; Mary Lou 1198; Nannie Yates 1198; O. C. 81; Olin Corbin 1198; Pattie Elizabeth 1198; Presley Lucy 1198; Rebecca 1198; Rebecca Sterling 1198; Richard Presley, Dr. 1198; Richard, Dr. 1198; Roberta Alice 1198; Rowland 1198; Ruby Colleen Hall 1057, 1198; Saluda Garner 1198; Sterling 1198; Susan 839; Susan Evelyn 1198; Tommy Kemp 1198; Violet 1198; Wendy Oakes 159; William 1198; William Lemuel (Billy) 1198; William Lemuel 1198; Willie Lemuel 1198; Thurman, Andrew Leewood 1199

**Thurman**, Angelina L. Dawson 1199; Benjamin 53; Blanche Palmer 1199; Carrie Leigh Rice 1199; Charlie 1199; Claude Albert 752; Edward 752; Eliza Johnson 1199; Ella 752; George Washington 1199; Jennie Reynolds 1199; John Thomas 1199; John William 1199; Leslie Howard 1199; Nannie Hall 1199; Nathan R. 621; Nellie Hundley 1199; Ulum Butler 1199; William 1228; Winfrey 1228

**Tillotson**, Glenna Rose 963; Hallie Hite 964; Lurie C. 964

**Tinsley**, Edward 672

**Tippitt**, A. G. 1257; Albert G. 134

**Tipton**, Nancy 994

**Toler**, Clarence Edmund 1200; Clella Bell 1046; Cody McCoy 1200; Eliza Kate Jennings 929; Frances Mae Reynolds 1200; Lillian G. 673; Lois Rebecca Pruitt 1200; Lucy Catherine Austin 1200; Martha "Patsy" Johnson 1200; Mary A. 1058; Naomi Ruth 1200; Nathaniel 57; Otha 634; Otha Cornelius 1200; Rebecca Codyne 1200; Walter McCormick 1200

**Tolley**, Janet 928

**Tolly**, Elizabeth Ann 735

**Tomer**, Adam Jason 991

**Tomlinson**, Tennie Belle Rowland 1074

**Tompkins**, Ashley 643; Brooke L. 708; Callie Self 643; Dwayne 45; Esther Gilbert 45; J. W. 49; Lyndsey 643; M. H. 49; Michael 643; Rachel 643; Virginia 824; William 45; William II 45

**Tomson**, Als 657

**Toney**, Adelle 617; Berkley 1201; Cline 1201; Doris 1201; Elma 1201; Kermit 1201; Lena W. 1201; Lena Walker 482; Rut Ann 1201; Samuel Wodson 482; Samuel Woodson 1201; Tiny Leftwich 482, 1201; Virgil Woodson 482; Virgin 5; Virginal Woodson 1201; Woodson 482, 1201

**Tosh**, Anna Mae 1053; George 118, 733; Henry 736; James A. 733; Josiah 122; Josiah H. 733; Lucy 733; Maude Craddock 138; Sam Henry 1053; William 1203; Winbourn R. 733; Winburn 118

**Tousend**, Edna Moon 771

**Towler**, A. H. 70; Amiel 1205; Amy Stevens 1204; Andy 143, 151, 153, 1202; Anne 643; Annie Owen 465, 1206; Aubrey 1204; Avon Woodson 643; Aylene Barbour 465, 574, 645, 1206; Aylene Caryn Barbour 646; Belle Boyd 889; Benjamin Franklin 804; Bernice 1206; Betty 1205; Brenda 1202; Caleb 138, 1053; Carolyn 466; Carrie 1205; Carrie Bell Dalton 706; Carrie Dalton 1206; Carroll 1205; Cecil 143, 151, 1202; Charles "Chuck" Vernon 574; Chris 143, 153, 1202; Christina 643; Christina Tina 1203; Clarence 1204; Cody 1202; Cora Custer 1206; Coryn McDowell 1206; Daniel David 1203; Dave 1205; Debra 466; Della Reynolds 56; Douglas 1204; Dwight Arnold 1203; Edgar 1206; Elijah 1203; Elma Pickral 1074; Elmer Custer 153; Emogene 1205; Essie Chattin 1153; Eva 1205; Evelyn Watson 1206; Frances 1205, 1206; Frances Ann 1203; G. Wilson 1153; Glayds 867; Glenda 1204; Guy 466; Helen 1206; Henry 1203; Henry Clay 1203; Hohn Henry 1203; Horace 1264; Horace Jerome 1203; Howard 1204; Inis 1202; Inis 143; Inis Jefferson 151, 154; Jack 645, 1206; Jackie 1204, 1264; Jackson "Jack" 574; Jackson "Jack" David 465, 646; James 97, 1206; James H. 1204; James Hobson 1203; James Michael 574; James Woodrow 466; Jeanette 466; Jennie 56; Jenny Osborne 138; Jeremiah 1206; Jerry 465, 645; Jerry Daniel 574; Jimmie 1205; John 1264; John Thomas 1203; John Winborne 1203; Johnny 466; Joseph 643, 644; Joseph Alan 1203; Joseph Big Daddy 1203; Jubal "Juby" Earl 1203; Jubal Juby 644; Juby 643; June Bryant 1203; Kathy 814, 815; Kathy Marie 1205; Katie 1205; Lanier 1202; Lari Lynette 1203; Lora Yeatts 1204; Louise 829; Louise Barbour 637, 643, 897; Mable 1205; Marion 1204; Martha Johnson 1205; Marvin 465, 645; Mary 173; Mary Jane "Polly" 1203; Mary Virginia 1203; Matthew Terry 643, 1203; Michael Alan 643, 1203; Michael Terry 643, 644, 1203; Michael Toby 643, 1203; Mickaela Kathryn 1203; Minnie 1205; Minnie Hundley 1204; Muncy McCoy 1205; Nancy S. F. 1203; Nannie Kate 734; Natalie McFadden 1203; Nelson 466; Nicholas Reid 1203; Ora Elizabeth Custer 1204; Paul 173; Percy 1204; Phyllis Jean Gibson 1163; Reba 1204; Richard Terry 1203; Rossie 1205; Sallie 1206; Sallie Watson 466, 1206; Sarah Keatts 1203; Seney 138; Stover 153; Thomas Floyd 1203; unnamed baby boy 644; Victoria Mae 643, 1203; Viola Craddock 138; Walter 1205; Walter Cornelius 1205; Waltraud "Judy" Trahan 574; Wilford 1206; William Alan 643, 1203; William Henry "Willie" 1203; Winbern L. 465; Winbern Lee 1206

**Townes**, Captain 789; Daniel C. 1293; Fred W. 701; John, Sr., Rev. 66; Rebecca 811; Rebecca S. 700; Sarah C. 701; Stephen Halcott 720; William A. 970

**Townsend**, Edna 884

**Trask**, Allyssa Rebecca 778; Angela Angie Florence 778; Margaret Diane 778; Willa Rachel 778

**Travis**, W. M., Rev. 44

**Tredway**, Alice Rebecca 1054; Marshall 1247; Martha Booker 1247; Pattie Booker 1245, 1246; William M. 1250; William Marshall 1054, 1245, 1246; William, Capt. 992; William, Judge 992

**Trent**, Annie Lee 1207; Beulah 1207; Elise Miller 1023; Eliza 1207; Gracie Parke Rowland 1207; James 1207; John Henry 1207, 1233; John William 1207; Lucy Bostic Honey 1207; Marshall 1207; Martha 1207; Martha Ann Waller 1207, 1233; Mary Bell 1207; Mary S. 1207; Naomi L. Conner 1207; Olive Short 1207; Radford W. 1207; Raymond 1138; Rebecca Ann Bradner 1207; Rebecca Cumby 1207; Robert Holmes 1207; Ruby Mae Roach 1207; Sam Jones 1207; Tabitha J. Pace 1207; William H. 1207; William McKinley 1207; William T. 1207; William Wesley 1023; Willie 627

**Trimble**, Nancy Elizabeth 1249

**Triplett**, Edward T. 667; J. O. 25; James O. 130; James Oscar 667; Louise Motley 667; Minnie E. 130; Minnie McNichols 667; Ruth Mae 130

**Tripp**, Shirley 565

**Trivers**, William A., Rev. 52

**Trotter**, Mary Ellen Bliss 1130; Nathan 1063

**Trowbridge**, Ruth 1090

**Tuck**, Susan Franklin 468; Alfred Leo 20; Anderson Clay 1208; Austin 1208; Bernice (Hamilton) 469; Bessie Taylor 1208; Beulah Trent 1207; Buddy 97; Carrie Lee 1163, 1166; Charles Dabney 1208; Cleveland 3; Cleveland Austin 1208; Clyde 1150; Clyde W. 468; Daniel 1208; Earl 1207; Elizabeth "Betty"/"Betsy" Holder 1208; Eugie Worley 1208; George W. 1208; Hester 673; John H. 468; Lucy Lee Gienn 1208; Marie Wade 20; Mary A. 1058; Matthew Pheris 1208; Maude 1166; Mavis "Louise" 1150; Morman F. 468; Mormon 1150; Otha Herman 469; Sallie 1208; Sallie C. Hatchett 1150; Sallie Hatchett 468; Sally Pymale 469; Sara Elizabeth Barker 1208; Thelma Bobbitt 767; William Thomas 1208

**Tucker**, Adella 73; Benjamin Robert 1103; Beulah 471; Beverly 470; Brace 748; Carol 795; Cassandra 1233; Catherine Ann Frances Craddock 726; Clarence 470; Clarence W. 470; Creed 1283; Creed I. 1209; Dennis Haden 1103; Edy Hentige 1209; Elijah 1209; Elizabeth Ann 1103; Elizabeth Barley 1209; Elizabeth Coleman 1209; Elizabeth Jackson 1209; Elizabeth Parham 1209; Ellen 795; Elsie Moon 748; Elva Hancock 865; Emily Kathryn 1103; Eunice Edmunds 470, 471; Faye 1118; Francis H. 865; Frederick 1118; Gary 470; George 114; Granville, Reverend 61; Henry 61; James 1209; James Houston, Jr. 907; Jane 1241; Jane Larcome 1189; Janet 795; Joan 795; Joel B. 303; John 303, 304; John H. 122; John N. 304; Lee Haden 1103; Louise 470; Margaret 677; Maria John 726; Mary 1232; Mary Frances East Yeatts 303; Mary Thompson 1209; Merle 962; Minnie Scruggs 1209; Mrs. D. A. 105; N. 894; Nancy Hodnett 1209, 1283; Nancy Paris 1209; Oakley 1209; Paul 108; Randy 470; Robert 795, 1209; Robert, Captain 1209; Ronnie 471; Rosa 1175; Sally 1012; Sarah Faris 303, 304; Sarah J. Barrett 304; Sarah Robin 1103; Shadrack Barbour 726; Susan 1283; Terry H. 470, 471; Thomas 1209; Wesley 61; William 672, 1209; William C. 711; William J. 471

**Tudor**, Nannie K. 695

**Tullo**, Edna 832

**Tune**, R. A. 60

**Tunstall**, Pollie Banks 73; William 777, 1268; William H. 181

**Turbyfill**, David R., Rev. 56

**Turley**, Nancy 639

**Turnbull**, Myrtle English 1259; Willie X 1259

**Turner**, Alfred 613; Brandon Scott 1077; C. E. 70; Carolyn Sue 1077; Carson 630; Charles Randolph 472, 1210; Charles Roy 1210; Charlie Henry 613; Cornelius 711; Edgar Haden Raymond 1138; Rebecca Ann Bradner 1207; Rebecca Cumby 1207; Robert Holmes 1207; Ruby Mae Roach 1207; Sam Jones 1207; Tabitha J. Pace 1207; William H. 1207; William McKinley 1207; William T. 1207; William Wesley 1023; Willie 627

**Turner**, Nancy Elizabeth 1249

**Triplett**, Edward T. 667; J. O. 25; James O. 130; James Oscar 667; Louise Motley 667; Minnie E. 130; Minnie McNichols 667; Ruth Mae 130

**Tripp**, Shirley 565

**Trivers**, William A., Rev. 52

**Trotter**, Mary Ellen Bliss 1130; Nathan 1063

**Trowbridge**, Ruth 1090

**Tuck**, Susan Franklin 468; Alfred Leo 20; Anderson Clay 1208; Kathryn 1210; Wanda Lee 1077; William G. 698; William Garland 1210; William S. 230; Willie Bruce 1254

**Turpin**, Alfred 1211; Callie 1211, 1132; Carrie Lee 1211; Eleanor B. 1211; Elizabeth 974, 1128 1211; Eunice 1211; George 1211; George A. 974; George Green 1211; George N. 1211; Hattie J. 1211; Henry 1211; James K. 1211; John B. 43; Mary Clark Green 1211; Mary Virginia 1211; Mead 1211; Nancy 1211; Rebecca 1211; Rogan 1211; Sarah Elizabeth 1211; William A. 974, 1211; William Meads 1211

**Tuttle**, Karen Winoker 728

**Twain**, Mark 1058

**Tweedy**, Mary 711

**Tyler**, Catherine Lindsey 1019; Charles 1019; Dell 39; Dell M. 3, 5, 60, 124, 207; Dell Midkiff 172, 206, 22; Don L., Sr. 98; Don Loring 1212; Don Loring, Jr. 1019; Don Loring, Sr. 1019; Elnor Scott 1212; Estelle 129, 617, 618; Estelle Ironmonger 1212; Henry Loring 1212; Howard Scott 1019; Jo Ann Kendrick 944; John 749; Jonathan David 1019; Kenneth Scott 1212; Kenneth Scott, Jr. 1212; Lisa Diane 1019; Nyra Dell Midkiff 1019

**Tyrance**, Marian Taylor 1194

**Tyree**, Britney 724; Meghan 724

**U**

**Underwood**, Alice Roberta 1278; Lennie Dean 709

**Unknown**, Mary 633

**Udike**, Frances 132; Lena Pearl 736; Lewis 1273; Lillie A. 1273; Mary Ella 1273; Mary White 1273

**Upton**, Barbara Davis 962; George W. 20; Jack 962; Wendy Marie 20

**V**

**Vaden**, Burwell 604; Charles Francis 962; Dorothy 1213; Eddie 1213; G. H. 98; G. M. 8; Grover "Joe" 1213; Herman 1213; Leticia Wilson 604; Lettie 846; Lillian 1213; Littia Wilson 598; Mary 1213; Mary Chattin 598; Matilda Lewis 962; Mattie Elizabeth Ingram 1213; Nan 1213; Phoebe M. 598; Sylvester 598, 604; Winifred 598, 846

**Vansant**, W. G. 114, 616

**Varian**, Kathleen (Jones) 936; Kathleen J. Kingston 1277

**Vassar**, Nancy 1271

**Vasser**, Allen Noel 728; Brittany 728; Daniel Wade 728; Earl 728; Frances 728; Gregory Dwane 728; Kristie Elnamae 728; Lindsey 728; Misty 728; Noel 728; Timothy Earl 728; Treva Scott 728

**Vaughan**, Ann Mariah 769, 1177, 1214; Annie Laurie DeMott 755; Billy DeMott 755; Elizabeth 769; Elizabeth Jane 810; Elvira J. 769; Emma Ann 130; Harry Charles 755; Helen 870; Howard 781; James Franklin, Jr. 755; James Franklin, Sr. 755; Jennie 23; John 974, 1177; John J. 23, 769; John M. 769; John Smith 123, 769, 973, 1214; John T. 769; John Thomas 23; Johnnie 23; Julia Ann 1275; Lewis Harvey 769; Lula 20; Mariah 974; Mariah Jane 973; Mariah Jane Dowdy 23, 123, 1214; Martha 621, 622; Martha Ann 886; Martha Archer 23, 769; Mary (Mollie) Sue Soyars 23; Mary (Polly) 769, 886; Mary B. 23; Mary E. 769; Mary Smith 1214; Nancy (Nannie) Smith 769; Sally 53; Shirly (Shirley) 23; William 753, 769, 886, 1214; William B. L. 53; William F. 769

**Vaughn**, Howard 1066

**Vault**, R. L. 3

**Vawter**, Julia 1198; Lemuel 1198

**Vedder**, Barbara Hogan 590; Joel Lee 590

**Venable**, James B. 69  
**Vernon**, Calvin Melvin, III 1218; Calvin Melvin, Jr. 1217; Calvin Melvin, Sr. 700, 1217; Carter 1216; Carter Thomas 700; Claire Baker 1216; Collin Joseph 1216; Deborah 750; Ed 730; Edward Loftin 750; Edward Loftin, Jr. 750; Edward Rose 750; Emma Lee 898; Jean Carol Harper 1215; Katherine Haskell 1216; Mamie Scott 750; Melvin 1216; Melvin, III 1216; Pattie 701; Robert 750; Robert Hutchings 1216, 1218; Susan 1216; Terri 1216; William M. 127

**Viar**, Gideon 672; Henry W. 672; Nannie Leigh 1012; Thomas 649; Thomas Henry 1012

**Viccellio**, Asa 93  
**Vithorkus**, Jason 734  
**Voigt**, Dudley 212; Ellen Bryant 212; Francis 212; Willy 212  
**Volley**, Issiah, Reverend 61  
**Vosburg**, Mary (Shelton) 454

**W**

**Wade**, Benjamin Alex 1219; Benjamin F. "Butch" 916; Benjamin, Dr. 1258; Charles 789; Drusilla Hobson 1258; Elizabeth Hobson 1258; Frances Farmer Harrison 789; Gilliam 752; John Clarence 20; John, Jr. 1258; John, Sr. 1258; Maggie M. Hailey 20; Nettie Lorean Dawson 752; Peggy Carter 1219; Peggy Hunt Wade 916; William Michael 3<sup>rd</sup> 1219; William Michael, Jr. 1219; William Michael, Sr. 1219

**Waggoner**, Margaret P. 910  
**Wagner**, Adaline J. 1222; Adria Lucretia 1223; Alice Melissa 1223; America Frances 1222; Anna 1221; Anna Catherine 1221; Anna Elizabeth 1221; Bertha M. 1222; Bertha Matilda 1221; Bessie Curtis 1223; Bessie Rhodesia 1223; Casper 1221; Catherine Tennessee 1223; Charles Monroe 1222; Charley Esker 1223; Charlotte 638, 1221; Charlotte-Millie 1221; Christopher "Cristo" 638; Christopher 1221; Cloud 1223; Daniel 638, 1221; Elizabeth 638, 973, 1221; Elsie Del 1223; Emily 378; Flora B. 1223; Florence 973, 1214; Fred A. 1223; George 1221; George D. 638, 1220, 1221, 1222; George W. 1222, 1223; George Vernie 1223; Glen M. 1223; Hattie Virginia 1223; Henry 1221; Ida M. 1223; Isom 1222; Jacob 1221; James G. 1222; Jane 638, 1222; John C. M. 1222; John Garner 1223; John M. 973; Katharine 1222; Lelia 1222; Lewraney 638; Lucy Rosana 1222; Lura B. 1223; Lurana K. 1221; Magdalena (Peggy) 1221; Mahalia 1222; Martha C. 1222; Marthe Elizabeth 1222; Martin 638, 1220, 1221; Marvin Jackson 1223; Mary "Crickel" 1222; Mary 1221; Mary C. 1222; Mary Magdalena 1221; McLain, Leonard Starnes 1222; Michael 1220; Milly 638; Mourning 638; Mourning 1221; Noah C. 1221; Noah George 1223; Olivia Della 1223; Paul 1223; Peggy 638; Polly 638, 735, 1221; Sarah 638; Sarah A. 1222; Sarah Marie 1221; Susan 638, 1221; Veronica 1221; Virginia Charlotte 1221; William 638, 1221; William Jackson 1222, 1223

**Walden**, Anna Weeks 1002, 1251; Henry 1241; Littleton 1240; Mack 1076; Mae 406, 1251; Mary 1040; Patty 1241; Tabitha 1240; William 1002, 1251

**Waldo**, Florence Robyn 1215  
**Waldon**, G. R., Rev. 68  
**Waldron**, Sarah Beth 945  
**Walker**, 970; Aaron 1201; Alice Oakes 477; Andrew Paris 1227; Ann (Arnn) 623; Ann

708, 753; Annie Henson 1054; Annie May 680; B. B. 1230; Benjamin 961, 1196; Beverly Erastus 1227; Bill Lloyd 475; Bobby 61; Caleb 196; Camilla Elizabeth 635; Candy Hudson 501; Carolyn 44, 79, 89, 220, 225, 370, 408, 412, 443, 514, 1139, 1225; Chad 722; Charles Gregory 642; Charlie Green 1227; Charlie Spencer 680; Charlie Stencil 1244; Cheryl Barbour 643; Chris 196; Christie 722; Clevester 51; Colie 476; Corey Marshall 642, 643; Daniel Thomas 1224; Dolly Ann Roark 450, 1227, 1244; Doris 1225, 1243; Eddie Lee 476; Edgar Franklin 1224; Elisha 623; Elizabeth 1224; Elizabeth Fletcher 307, 308, 1227; Elizabeth Herndon 477; Ellen Lenora Russell 1227; Emma 1230; Emmett L. 1110; Essie McClanahan 1201; Ethei 1201; Eugene 997; Eunice "Emma" Prudence 1229; Eunice Prudence 1227; Fannie Louise 680; Florence A. 307, 308, 1227; Florence H., 305, 1224; Frances 1140; Frances Shorter 1158; Frank 1201; Fuzzy 114, 115, 179; Garnet Lee 680; Geneva Petty 475, 476, 477; Georgia Clay Daniel 1224; Georgia Denise 991; Gladys 28; Gladys Poteat 476; Henry G. 305, 306, 841, 1224, 1230, 1244; Irma Blair 666, 667; J. T. 60; James 1201; Jenny 997; Jeremiah 1224, 1228; Joel 1224, 1228; Joel H. 306; John 623; John Andrew 1139; John Bunyan 1227; John William 475, 476, 477; Johnson 1201; Jordan Brenna 1219; Journey Brooke 1219; Judith (Kourby) 623; Juli 996; Juliana F. 1224; Kelly Jo Wade 1219; Larry Odell 666, 667; Laura 629, 1144; Laura Ellen Nunnelee 1224; Lena 1201; Leonard Paul 477; Lillian Ideal 1098; London 51; Louisa A. V. 1224; Lucy Clement 1134; Mark 642; Mark Gregory 643; Martha J. 1224; Martha James William Simpson 1224; Mary Frances 1201, 1227; Maybel Young 1227; Melva Ree (Reba) 450, 1144; Metilda 1224; Michel Fletcher 305, 306, 841, 1224, 1244; Minerva S. Simpson 1224; Mrs. J. E. (Chris) 105; Mrs. James 105; Nannie Frances 1138, 1139; Nathan 307, 1228; Nathaniel "Nat" Benjamin 1229; Nathaniel 1224; Norma Jean Hubbard 1254; Patsy "Millie" 1196; Paul David 1219; Paul Gregory 643; Pauline Johnston 804; Phillip Benjamin (Peg) 1085; Robert 1201; Roberta Wooden Mahone 1227; Robin 927; Ronald 884; Ronnie L. 680, 892, 902; Ronnie Ray, Rev. 61; Roslyn 997; Rufus Edward 450, 1244; Rufus E. 1144; Rufus Edward 1227; Sallie Belle Woody 1098; Sarah C. 923; Sarah Catherine Green 841, 1224, 1228, 1229, 1244; Sarah Green 1227; Sarah Katherine 1227; Stencil 1138, 1139, 1140, 1225; Sue Ella "Nannie" 1227; Susie 881; Sylvia G. 51; T.H., Rev. 643; Thadeus Alexander 1227; Venera 881; Virginia 1201; Virginia Scruggs 1138, 1139, 1140, 1225, 1244; Wayne 108, 845; William 1224, 1227; William Berkley 1226; William Burton 1254; William Lewis 680; William Seignor 1098; Wyatt 83, 1227; Wyatt W. 923; Wyatt Ward 841, 1224, 1228, 1229, 1230, 1244; Zebbedee 308, 1228

**Wall**, Charles 631; Elizabeth (Bates) 631; George Robert 973, 1214; Georgia A. Hiller 971; Hannah 764; Laura Lee 730, 779; Lucy J. Hiller 971;

Mary Katherine 1181; Susannah 631, 632; T. J. 971; T. J. Thomas Jackson 886; Thomas Edwin 23; W. J. 971; W. J. William J. 886

**Wallace**, Charles F. 1231; David 1231; David A. 1231; David M. 1231; Elizabeth 1053; Elizabeth Tamar 1231; Gideon Peter 1231; Hester S. 163; Isaac N. 1231; James 1231; James Booker 1231; Jane Catherine 1231; Jesse 1231; John 1231; John P. 1231; Joseph E. 1231; Juda Vest 1231; Julia F. (Aaron) 623; Mary Margaret 1231; Nancy Jane 1231; Nathaniel 623; Sara F. 1231; William 1231; William Henry 1231

**Waller**, Alexandria 44; Alice 1232; Ann 1234; Ann Keats 1232; Anne Clark 1232; Apphia Dodson 1232; Benjamin 1232, 1233; Berry 773; Cassandra Tucker 1233; Christopher C. 1233; Clance S. 69; Clinton 69; Crittie 44; Cuthbert 1207, 1233; Cynthia 1233; Daniel 1233; Daniel Thronton 758; David 1233; Dicey 1233; Dinah 1232; Doccia 1232; Dorothy King 1232; Dorsy 1234; John, Dr. 1232; Edith 1233; Edmund 1232; Eliza 858; Eliza Clay 1233; Elizabeth 1232, 1233, 1234; Elizabeth B. 1233; Elizabeth Compton 1207, 1233; Elsie 1234; Emeline Carlson Snead 1233; Evan W. 1233; F. G., Rev. 44; Frances 1040; Joel 1232, 1234; John 1232, 1233, 1234; John, II 1232; John, III 1232; John, Jr. 1232, 1234; John, Sr. 1233, 1234; Jonas Bridgewater 1232; Judith Craddock 726, 1232; Katherine 1234; Katherine Evans Luck 1233; Lydia 1232; Lydia Dodson 1232; Mahulda A. 1207; Mariah 1232; Marion 1234; Martha Ann 1207, 1233; Martha N. Johns 1232; Mary 1232, 1234; Mary 985; Mary Compton Barbour 1233; Mary Cooksey 1207, 1233; Mary Madding 1232; Mary Pomfrett 1232; Mary Smith 1232; Michelle 66; Mollie Clay 758; Nancy W. 1233; Nancy Wilson 1170; Nancy Wyatt 1233; Obediah 1232; Obedience 1233; Obidiah 1234; Patience Ann 1233; Patience Ann Waller 1233; Phoebe 1232, 1234; Pleasant 1232, 1234; Polly 1233; Polly Scales 1232; Rebecca Asten 1232; Richard 184, 1233; Richard T. 1233; Robert Clark 726, 1232; Sampson 1170; Sara A. 1234; Sarah 817, 1232, 1234; Sarah C. Lovelace 1233; Sarah M. Power 1233; Sarah Ward 1233; Sarah Y. 1233; Susan A. 1233; Thomas 1207, 1232, 1233, 1234; Thomas, Jr. 1234; Thomas, Sr. 1234; William 1233, 1234; Zachariah 1232

**Waine**, Richard 711  
**Walters**, Ann 1134  
**Walters**, Archibald "Archer" 1181; Azariah G. 717; Bernice 100; E. D. 51; Elizabeth "Betsy" 1280; Emily 696; Evelyn 728; Fannie 51; Fletcher 51; Harriett 51; Hayley Lauren 728; Henry 51; Jackson 51; John 696; June 696; Justin 696; Lexis Colby 728; Linwood 51; Martha Ann 717; Mary L. 51; Regan Victoria 728; Robert Wistar 631; Robert, Sr. 728; Spiers 1181; Thomas 1134; Walter Robert, Jr. 728; Willie Ed 51; Wilmoth 1134

**Walton**, Andrew 937; Andrew Shields 1235; Anne Orma 1235; Annie Scarce 1236; Bernard 1236; Bobby 213; Catherine 213; Claude Nunnelee 763; Donald Jennings 1236; Elsie 1239; Erma 213; Eugene (Genie) 937; Eugene 1063; Eugene Gilbert 1235,

1238; Eugene Irvin 1235; Eugene Shreeves 1238; Frank 103; Frank Thomas 213; Genie 1239; George Clyde 1239; Georgiana Moore 1236; Gladys Dooley 1236; Helen 220; Henry Frank 1236; Hugh Edward, Sr. 1236; Irene Payne 937; Jean Adelyn 1236; Jesse 969, 1235, 1237; John 1237, 1239; John, Dr. 1237; Josephine 1235; Josephine Virginia 1235, 1238; Leroy Payne 1235; Lettie 870; Lillie Smith 213; Lloyd 937; Lloyd Aubrey 1236; Lloyd Smith 1236; Lona Estelle 1235; Lottie Lee 1239; Luther Lester 1239; Mary Elizabeth 1235; Minnie Julia 1237; Myrtle Josephine 1235; Ora Hoskins 1236; Percy 1239; Percy Linwood 1235; Pleasant Samuel 1237; Pleasant William 1235, 1237; Polly 969; Rawleigh 69; Robert 68; Rodger Lee 1235; T. N. 49; Thomas James 213; Thomas N. 1133; Thomas Newell, Elder 1237; Tommy 1237; Virginia Pocahontas 1128, 1235; Vivian Gertrude Dodson 763; William 1235, 1237, 1239; William John 937, 1235, 1238; William Wilson 1235; Willie 1237; Wm. 777

**Wanger**, Gary William 824; Helen Giles 755, 824; Helen Phyllis 824; Philip 824  
**Ward**, Barbara 1172; Betty A. 178; Charles 114, 117, 167; Francis 720; Henry 1240; Jeremiah 729; John 167, 173, 753, 1240; John, Jr. 1240; John, Sr. 114; Miranda 836; Peyton 729; Robert 1240; Sarah 1233; William 1240; William Walden 1240  
**Wardell**, Thelma Blease 958  
**Ware**, Annette Joan 1077; Benjamin Weston 1077; Haley Grace 1077; Jean Pickeral 1241; Katie Marie 1077; Lynette Jean 1077; Raymond V. 1077; Raymond V., Jr. 1077; Sophie Alexandra 1077; William Anthony 1077; Willie W. 32  
**Warf**, Clara 824; Louisa 690  
**Warlick**, Frances Smith 990; Hulon Otis 990; Katharine Webb 990  
**Warner**, Lula 800; Mark 209; Russell Paul, Jr. 1090; Russell Paul, Sr. 1090; Zachary Paul 643  
**Warren**, C. L. 47; Clarence L., Rev. 56; Elizabeth 726; Henry 726; Mary 689; Mary Lashbrook (Strickland) 600; Virginia Elizabeth Yeaman 1292; W. E. 43; William 689; William Edward 1292  
**Washburn**, Anne B. 1162  
**Washington**, Booker T. 993; Carolyn 51; George, Gen. 789  
**Waters**, Abigail 1009  
**Watford**, John 916; Sherry Hicks 916; Tyler 916  
**Watkins**, Barbara 1203; Benjamin 116; Deerah Consuelo Beavers 650; James 60; Mary 753; Minnie L. 51; Stephen H. 894  
**Watlington**, Ann Virginia 1168; Armistead 649, 672; Artie Mae 1295; Bessie Parish 642, 644; Bessie Parrish 643; Beth Renee Woodward 1008; Betty Charlene McBride 1008; Blanch Lovelace 980; Charles Lance 1008; Charles Vaden 642, 1039, 1242; Christine 929; Dawn 1228; Dawn Hall 1227; Delano 1008; Doris Walker 1225; Emilie Riddle 1141; Ida Murphy 1242; James Ramsey 1242; Jerry Malcolm 1243; Jesse James 478; Julie Ann Hudson 1008; Kyle Alan 1243; Lena 1168; Mark Alan 1243; Norris 644; Odelle Ferguson 220; Onie Shelhorse 1242; Percy Edward 478; Percy Edward, Jr. 478; Polk 1229; Posey 644; Sexton

Worley 478; Susanna Coleman 649; Terisa Bowlan 1243; Virginia Scruggs 1243; Williams 1150  
**Watlinton**, Dawn 1244; Doris Walker 1244; Kyle Alan 1244  
**Watson**, Adelaide C. 1250; Charles Neil 1247; Coy Wayne 915; Daisy 34; Dorothy Merelene 1296; Duffel Stephenson 1250; Edward 912; Edward Everett 1248; Elizabeth 718, 720, 1245; Elizabeth Christian 1245; Fillmore 34, 73; Fletcher B. 1247, 1250; Fletcher B., II 1247; Fletcher Bangs 1245, 1246; Fletcher Bangs, III 1246; Fletcher Bangs, Jr. 1245, 1246; Grizzell 793; Jessica Angel 915; John 793; John Christian 1250; John Wilbur 1245; John Wilbur, Jr. 1247; John Wilbur, Sr. 1247; Katherine 1246; Marion Howell, Dr. 1246; Marshall Tredway 1247; Martha Booker 1250; Mary 912; Matthew 718, 720; Milley 793; Nancy Millner 1245; Pattie Mae 1250; Pryor Travis 1248; Richard W. 1246; Robert Fletcher 1250; Robert James 1247; Sabra Angeline 1249; Sarah Ann "Sally" 718; Sarah Ann 720; Thomas Jefferson 1245; Thomas Jefferson, Jr. 1245; Thomas Leonard 1245, 1250; Thomas Leonard, Jr. 1250; Toy Wayne 915; Wilbur Fisk 1245; William Marshall 1245  
**Watts**, Lillian Sue 1170; Mrs. R. A. (Otelia) 105  
**Wayland**, Ellen Long Rudder 1057; Margaret James Buck 688; Richard Jefferson 1057; Robert James 1057; Robert James, Jr. 1057; Rosser Lee, Jr. 688  
**Wayne**, Emmanuel 621  
**Weather**, Observer 643  
**Weaver**, Gail 1098; James, Rev. 60; Lurahama 808  
**Webb**, D. E. 3; Delcie Allen 1269; Jerry E. 204; Mitchell 167; T. F. 235  
**Webster**, Funderburk, Susan O. 1054; John James 1054; John James, Jr. 1054; Martha 822; Martha Ellen 1054; Robert Lyle 1054; Robert Lyle, Jr. 1054; Robert, Rev. 34; Sallie 812; Thomas Moore 1054  
**Weddle**, Hilda Smith 479; Joe Alden 479; Sharon 915  
**Weeks**, Alderson 1251; Alethea Leathy 1251; Anna 1002, 1251; Arbelia 21, 1040, 1251; Benjamin 1251; Bertha 1251; Charles 1251; Christopher Columbus 1040; Columbus "Lum" 1002, 1251; Elijah 1251; Elizabeth 1251; Europe 1010; George 1251; James 1251; James Lewis 1002, 1251; Jane 1251; Jesse Burl 1251; Johanna D. Creasey 1251; Joseph 1251; Joseph R. 1251; Jr. William 1251; Judith 1251; Julia 1251; Lewis 1251; Louisa A. 1251; Margaret 1251; Martha "Dollie" Adams 787; Martha 1251; Mary 1251; Mary Alderson 1251; Mary C. 1251; Mary Creasey 1251; Mary Pope 1251; Minna 1251; Nancy 1251; Nancy Henry Duffy 1251; Nannie E. Miller 1251; Peggy 1251; Pernelia Catherine "Kate" Dove 1251; Peter 1251; Robert 1251; Sarah 1251; Sarah Blagdon 1251; Serapta 1251; Thomas 1251; William 1251; William Russell 1251  
**Weisiger**, C. D., Jr. 1246  
**Welch**, Esther 677; J. E. 972; Jessie Maud 972; W. E. 972  
**Weldon**, Alonzo Wesley 1252; Gene 1252; Issac 1252; Issac Jackson 1252; Issac Melton 1252; John 887; Jonathan 1252; Jonathan, I 887; Jonathan, II 887; Jonathan, III 887; Lynette 1252; Mary



Elizabeth Hanks 887; Perman 1252; Sarah 887; Shirley Tuck 1252; William Dale 1252

**Wells**, A. J., Rev. 58; Ada Mozelle (Rakes) 988; Alice Goode 1254; Allie 1003; Annie Lou 918; Arthur, Rev. 39; Bennie Hughes 918; Betty Sue 1121; Beulah Johnston 1255; Callie (Marlowe) 988; Carlton Aaron 1254; Carroll 1253; Charles Wesley 1158; Charlie Obie 1253; Charlie Wesley 1099, 1253; Clara Adkins 480, 575; Clara Love Reynolds 480, 918, 1073; Clyde Walter 1073; Cora Aaron 1158; Cordie Delvina 1073; Curtis Whitfield 1254; Daisy 1255; Dennis 1254; Doris Ann 155, 609; Eddie Laurens 480, 918, 1073; Elise 1253; Elsie Elizabeth (Aaron) 623, 1254; Eugene Herman 1254; Eunice Irene 1254; Fieda Lipford 972; Frank Archer 918; George 1091; Gertrude Laney 1254; Harold 1091; Hassell Lynwood 988; Hazel Marie 1073; Ida Rebecca Hankins 1158, 1253; Iris Arlean 1073; J. A. 972; Jabe 1253; James 988; James Acre 988; James Morgan 677; Jerry 1254; John 148, 918; John James 1158; Joseph Sidney 1158; Juanita Bryson 1254; Judith Lee 1255; Larry Garland 1255; Lelia Ella Stowe 1158; Leslie 1255; Leslie Stone 623, 1254; Levera Adele 1073; Lewis Weston 1153; Lloyd 1253; Lucy Garrett 1158; Lula Maude 918; Mabel 1253; Martha Ann Shelton 1153; Martha Dickerson 1158; Mary 1071; Mary Dickson 918; Mary Jane Shorter 1158, 1254; Mary Lizzie Wright 1255; Mary Love 1253; Matthew 918; Matthew Clay 1158, 1254; Mattie James (Marlowe) 988; Mattie Sue 1253; Michael Leslie 1254; Myrtle Douglas Harris 1158; Nancy Petty 1071; Nannie Belle Palmer 1158, 1254; Nannie Lera Shorter 1254; Olid Delin 1158; Opal Yeatts 1254; Otha 1255; Paul Campbell 1253; Pearl Sylvia Palumbo 1254; Peter Thomas 1158, 1254; Raleigh Talmage 1073; Richard Noel 1255; Robert E. 1254; Robert Lee 1158; Robin Elizabeth 1254; Ruby 1253; Ruby Aliese 988; Ruby Mae 677; Russell Stewart 575; Ryland T. 1254; Sallie Fannie 1253; Sally Mae 730; Samuel Garrett 1255; Samuel Thomas 1254; Sarah 918; Stewart Swanson 480, 575; Stuart Swanson 1073; Tabitha 1095; Thelma Mae Adkins 607; Virginia Alice Herndon 1254; Weston 1153; William Addison 1158; William Edward 1073, 1254

**Weringo**, Margaret "Sarge" 96

**Werner**, Zachary Paul 1090

**Werstein**, Mildred Thurstein 731; Rex Dean 731; Roger Duane 731; Sam, Jr. 731

**Wertz**, Cora France 1084; James Edgar, Jr. 1084

**West**, Catherine McHaney 726; Charles Hensley "Pete" 1009; Frances 726; Harriet 1221, 1222; Joseph 726; Martha 835; Norman 731; Portia Marie 731; Sally 1076; Sarah 720; Stella Susan McCoy 1009; Ty Donathan 731; Ty Donathan, Jr. 731; Virginia Estelle 758

**Westrick**, Elaine 101

**Weyrauch**, Alec Evan 643, 1090; Keith 643, 1090; Kenneth 1090; Mary 1090; Susan Savage 643

**Whaley**, Leitha Emaline 970; Sarah 970

**Wheat**, Bessie 188

**Whelan**, Laurie Sue 954

**Whelon**, Elizabeth 918

**White**, Amber 818; Austin Lee 10; Ava Rose 731; B. C. 93; Bettie Gayle 1256; Beulah Inez 1256; Bobby 818; Carrie Ellen Scarce 1132; Caudie Lee Anderson 1256; Charlie 850; Colby Jamerson 10; Daisy May 1256; Darlene 1090; David, Rev. 44; Eddie 914; Elijah Jordon 731; Ella Green 898, 899; Epaphroditus 1232; Ernest 700, 850; Fountain M. 972; George Randall 1090; Hazel Gertrude 1256; Jacob 818; Jaden Holland 731; Jamerson 51; Jamerson Corbin 1256; Jamerson W. 10; James 671, 850; Jeremy 894; Jesse C., Jr. 10; Jesse C., Sr. 10; Jesse Carroll 1256; Jesse Conner 10; Jesse Willard 1256; Joe 214; John Bankhead McGruder 1256; John H. 965; John Michael 10; John Robert 1256; John, Colonel 30; Joseph 1217; Josephine Moody 1257; Jovan J. 731; Julia 1217; Kitty Dale 1256; Leitia (Arnn) 625; Linda 878; Linda Lee 1256; Linda P. 10; Lisa Bowen 779; Luke Carroll 10; Lydia Waller 1232; Marion "Tommy", Jr. 1257; Marion T., Sr. 1257; Mary 1273; Mary Frances 730, 779, 1103; Mattie Guy 1257; Mattie L. 870; Nora Emily 1256; Ollie Ann 1256; Otis 850; Pearl Alease Belcher 1256; R. W. 93; Rawley, Dr. 992; Rebecca 992; Sam 114; Shannon 10; Sherman Lee 10; Tammy Lynn Gibson 818; Tarpley, Colonel 992; Thomas W., Dr. 894; W. E. 93; William 625

**Whitehead**, Aaron, Rev. 66; Andrew J. 1241; Andrew Jackson 1258; Cary, Dr. 62; Drusilla H. Wade 1258; Elizabeth Pency 1258; Elizabeth Wilson 1266; James 1241; John 1241; John Richard 1246, 1258; Joseph, Jr. 182; Kate G. 1245; Kate Graves 1246; Lucy 1241; Marble 1241; Marguerite R. 1258; Mary 1039; Millard Webster 1258; Pency Camden 1258; Pincey Camden 1208; Polly (Mary) 1241; R. D. 93; Raymond 1170; Richard 1208, 1241, 1258; Richard, Sr. 1241; Sallie Hunt Graves 1258; Victoria Ann 1258; W. M. 93; William Joseph 1258

**Whiteside**, Adele Cooper 209

**Whitlow**, Betty Jean Shelton 1146

**Whitnel**, Catherine Aaron 723; John 723

**Whitney**, Mary 1047

**Whitsell**, Catherine (Arnn) 623; John 623

**Whitt**, Bob 701

**Whittaker**, America 970

**Whitten**, Edward J. 701

**Whittico**, Sara 34

**Whittle**, Aicie Glenn 40; Belle 34; Caleb 38; Henry 34

**Whittier**, Evelyn 61; Evelyn T. 61

**Whitworth**, Martha Ann 776

**Wicker**, Charlie 752; Dora Taylor 752

**Widener**, Wanda Lee Vaughan 755

**Wiebking**, William 221

**Wiggington**, Dr. 648

**Wilborne**, Elizabeth 961

**Wilburn**, John 1134

**Wilburn**, America 846; Frances Ann L. Green 841; Martha 846; William Wirt 841

**Wilcox**, Erasmus Darwin 1181

**Wiles**, Benton C. 80; Fannie Estelle Dodson 763; Fannie Lelia Clements 709; Felix Emmett 763; James Clifton 709; John 709; Kimberley Leigh 643; Louisa Steddard Stinson 709; Margaret 632; Mary Lou Clements 709; Patience Font 709; Ruth Merle Hodnett 895; William Robert 709

**Wiley**, Mattie Estelle 675; Roger, Major 160; Virginia Elizabeth 1047

**Wilkerson**, Gene 730; Harvey 61; Helen 495; Henry E. 1290; James G. 972; Karen 130; Lucy E. 1289; Malinda P. 1289; Martha Ann 1290; Martha W. 1290; Mildren Boyd 755; Nannie Frances 972; Ossie 61; Rosa Lee 972; Sallie 972; W. H. 81; William H. 1289

**Wilkes**, Booker Lawrence 1259; Carey Alan 1260, 1261; Earl Carson 1260, 1261; Gay Colbert 1259; Grace Clark English 1259; James "JD" Davis 1259; Jeanette 592, 681; Jerry Glenn 1260; Juanita Vedder 1259; Lawrence David 1259; Lena Kesse 1259; Lillian Gibson 146, 821; Lillian Nathaniel Gibson 1260, 1261; Linda Reynolds 1260; Lucy Dalton 1259; Mary Elizabeth 1260, 1261; Mary Elizabeth Ashwell 1259; Mary Margaret McBride 1008, 1260; Michael 681; Norris Kesse 1259; Olivia Lea 1260, 1261; Randy Glenn 1260, 1261; Ray 148; Robert Carlton 1259; Shirley Fay Pagans 1260; Thomas Wayne 1259; Tracey Earl 1260; Victor Lawrence 1259, 1261; Victor Ray 1259; Vida Lea Johnston 1260; Walter Franklin 1259; Wendy Fay 1260, 1261; Willie John 1259; Yvonne Creasy 1259

**Wilkins**, Robert Winfield 1290

**Wilkinson**, Annie Lee Hayden 854; Eleanor Dawn Robertson 1112; Emma Alice 1146; George Leybourne 700; Geraldine (Jean) 854; Geraldine 1044; Jayne Cosby 191; Katie Bell 370; Mattie Valinda 1289; Rebecca Hayden 854; W. F. 985; William Yancey 854

**Willard**, Ron, Sr. 172

**Willay**, A. "Winnie" 1100

**Williams**, Adam 1264; Agnes Williams Womack 1270; Alma 899; Alma Barbour 643; Ann Hope 644; Anne Hope 643; Annie Elizabeth 1103; B. B. 84; B. W., Rev. 50; Bennie, Rev. 51, 61; Betty Jo DeMott 755; Beulah C. 617; Beverly Bowman 1264; Billy, Jr. 734; Blanche 1047; Burnell B., Elder 49; Carolyn Bowman 1264; Charles 1264; Charles Bruce, Dr. 900; Christina Mae 1203; Clark Tansy 1047; Claude Bennett 1203, 1264; Creola "Smoocha" 1262; David Joseph 1262; Deborah Martin 1264; Edgar 1262; Edward Garrett 1203; Edward Lee 1262; Elizabeth (Adams) 602; Elizabeth 1303; Elizabeth Agnes 1271; Emily Mary 846; Eva Charlotte Edwards 783; Flossie (Davis) 369; George 783; German H. 1292; Gracie 51; Hope W. 141; Hubert Leonard 701; Irene Johnson 141; Isaac, Rev. 61; J. F. 1249; J. I. 141; Jack 217; Jacqueline Faye 1203; James 49; James Calvin 1047; James Hunter 1057; Jane Hascue Morris 1292; Jill 1264; Joanna Lloyd 1012; John Frederick 1262; Joseph 1303; Katherine 783; Kirk, Rev. 61; Leeann 1264; Leona Belle Gilbert 1263, 1264; Loretta W. 69; Lucile 709; Lucy S. 601; Luther 76; M. W., Rev. 1063; Mary 720, 839, 1045, 1290; Mary Jane 1301; Matt 1264; Matthew B. 846; Melvin 1264; Mervin 141, 217; Mervin D. 93; Michele 1264; Mike K. 695; Mittie Howard 700; P. B. 6, 617; P. W., Rev. 73; Patsy 783; Ralph, Dr. 643, 644; Red 1; Reverend 51; Rhoda Adams 846; Richard, Rev. 65; Robert E. 47; Robert Lee 990; Roger, Rev. 66; Rosa Wilson 1262; Rosie 1262; Sally 1262; Samuel 1264; Sarah 808; Sarah Davenport 1292; Stacey Lynn 1103; Thomas 1234; Thomas Henry 1262; Thomas T. 1270; Todd 1264; Tommy 643, 644; Warren Lee "Butch" 1262; William 1303; William Armstead "Billie" 1262; William Armstead 1262; William Mastin 602; Willie Jim "Jimmie" 1262

**Williamson**, Amey Clay Green 841; Benjamin 841; Blanche Henderson 756; Glenda Keatts 451; James Andrew 756, 823; James Dewey 823; John 688; Selina Dandridge 961; Virginia 990; W. W. 69; W. W., Rev. 51

**Willis**, Audrey Lovelace 24; Berkley 1019, 1265; Brady, Rev. 872; Cecile Virginia 1019; Charles W. 24; Elizabeth May 205; Eva 1261; Ewell 24; Frankie E. 943; Garland 1180; Gary 108; James Robert 24; Jewell 24; Katherine Wynline 635; Lloyd Berkley 1265; Melvin 24; Nancy 631; Patricia A. Scarce 1180; Ruhammer Shelton 24; Sallie Simpson 24; Tillman 140; Wyatt 1203; Wyatt Berkley 24

**Wilson**, Adele 230; Agnys 1266; Albert Fonza 1267; Albert Fonza, Jr. 1267; Alice 1266; Alice 1267; Alma 1267; Anna 1267; Anne Margretta 1075; Babe 1267; Barbara 101; Bertha May 1267; Bessie Katherine Harris 1267; Betty Bishop 1267; Bill 103; Calvin Emerson 1267; Carl Fleming 684; Carolyn Faye 1267; Chaney Barker 1267; Charles 34; Claire Bennett 898; David 172; Deacon Mal 65; Doris Evelyn 1267; Dorothy Lucinda "Cindy" 1267; Ed 1267; Edith G. 230; Edna Bearl Moschler Bryant 684; Eleanor 376; Ennon Elwood 1267; Ernest Wright 750; Estelle Cox 604; Estelle Virginia Dalton 71; Floyd Washington 675; Frank 1267; Geneva Katherine 1267; Gerald 1267; Geraldine Talley 1267; H. A. 3; Harden Reynolds 1267; Helen 730; Helen Frances 750; Herman Leon 1267; Isbell 1266; Iva Jean 1267; Jackie Buchanan 687; Jewel Lumpkin 1267; John 1266, 1267; John Washington 1267; John, Col. 112, 168; Judy 1267; L. A. ; Leah 1181; Lessie 1267; Lessie Gibson 1267; Lillie Sue 1267; Lucy Burgess 1267; Lumpkin, Jewel 1267; Lynn 1267; Margaret 1266; Martin 1181; Mary A. 651; Mary Christine 1267; Mary Louise Hodnett 894; Nancy 1276; Nannie 811; Nath. 777; Nolie 627, 1140; Nolie Bell 445; Ollie, Rev. 71; Otis Herman 1274; Peggy Ann 1267; Peter 1266; Rachel 1071; Samuel Harvey 1267; Samuel Pannil 1266; Samuel Wesley 1267; Sanders Lawson 1267; Susan Acuff 1166; Theodore Benjamin, Rev. 37; Tim 687; Vincent 1267; Viola Frances Worley 1274; Virginia Frances 675; W. L. 43; William 27, 1266; Worley 1267

**Wimbush**, Elizabeth J. 726' Sara 34; Sarah Richardson 789

**Wimmer**, Carl Thomas 130

**Winbish**, Tom 795

**Winbush**, Charlie 795; Edward 795; Genevieve 795; Jack 795; Percy 795; Rosa Bell 795; Warren 795

**Winebarger**, Callie 633

**Wingfield**, Brenda 997

**Winn**, George 4

**Winoker**, Greyson Travis 728; John 728; Travis 728

**Winstead**, Jean 730; Jean C. 750; Lizzie 750; Nash L. 750

**Winston**, Christopher 687; Cindy 908; Kai 687; Martha 1013

**Wise**, 1203

**Witcher**, Betty 184; Bill 1268; Caleb 623; Charles R. 1269; Dan 229; Daniel 1268, 1301; Dock 51; Dudley 1268; Ephraim 1268; Frances (James) 623; Frances "Fannie" J. 1268; Frances 857; George 34, 905; Harriet 1268; Ida 184, 1268; Irene 1269; James "Jim" 1269; James 1269; James Adams 1268; James Dudley 1268; James, Jr. 1268; Jo Ann 1268; John 1268; John Abner 1269; John Reubin 782; John, Jr. 1268; Judah Edward 782; Laura Lea 1268; Lucy Mae 184; Maria Ann 1269; Mary E. 1269; Molly 1268; Myrtle Jones 1269; N. W., Rev. 57; Nancy 1268, 1301; Nancy Keen 1268; Nancy Lubitz 1281; Nathaniel Newhill 1268; Nollie Averette 1268; Nora Estes 1268; Phoebe 1268; Rachael Sue 1268; Richard 1269; Richard Eari 1268; Richard V. 1269; Roy 1269; Sally "Pokie" 1269; Sally Bennett 1269; Samuel "Monk" 1269; Shirley Ann Wyatt 1281; Steve 747; Steve Vincent 1281; Steven 1268; Susan Eliza Hubbard 905; Tabitha 1301; Vincent 905; Vincent Oliver 1268; Wesley 1268, 1281; William Addison 1268; William F. 1269; William H. 891; William Henry 1268; William Reuben 1268; William, Jr. 1268

**Withers**, Priscilla Ann 1231

**Witt**, Laura Peyton 994; Patrick Ryan 994; Paul Eugene 994; Steven Paul 994

**Wittaby**, Julia Annie M. 795

**Wludyka**, Stanley 103

**Wolfenbarger**, Nancy Strange 1187; Reuben 1187

**Woltz**, Fred P. 51; Thomas C. 51

**Womack**, Abraham 1270, 1271; Agnes 1271; Agnes Williams 1270; Allen 1270; Allen Watson 1270; Archer 1270; Archer Byrd 1270; Charles 1270; Charles B. 1271; Charles H. 1271; Christine F. 51; Clifton 51; David, Rev. 61; Douglas, Rev. 66; George Clement 1271; Henry Howard 796; James Byrd 1271; James Kendall 1271; John Daniel 1270; Joseph 51; Lilius Delon 1270; Louisa M. 1271; Louise 61; Mary Allen 600, 601, 1270; Matilda Fitzgerald 802; Mattie 1270; McKinley 61; Nannie Mildred 670, 671, 850, 852, 1271; Richard 1156; Sallie 1270; Sylvia 61; Thomas Bismark Womack 1271; Tynnal 1270; W. M., Rev. 51; Will 51; William 1270; William Watson 1271; William, I 1271; William, II 1270; William, Sr. 1271

**Wood**, Becky 1077; Christine Inman 919; Edna Reaves 698; Jane Elizabeth 1203; Jeffrey Wayne 907; John Addison 698; John Henry 698; John, Rev. 61; Jordan Tyler 907; Joseph Samuel 698; Joshua Brandon 907; Julian Edmund 698; Pauline Shields Wood 125; Rhonda Gayle Hudson 907; Samuel Harvey 698; Thomas Jackson 698; Velma Ruth 698; Virginia Frances 698; W. Carlton 738, 739; William Otis 931

**Woodall**, Ethel 943; Rosa Mae 1068; W. M. 923; Willie A. Jacobs 923

**Woodbridge**, Nellie 1283; Sarah 887

**Woodford**, Gloria Delphine 608

**Wooding**, Belle 597; Charles 1173; Eliza 1173; Frank Preston 835; Henry, Rev. 57; Olivia Ford Gilliam 835; Robert 113; S. E. 3; Thomas H. 777

**Woodruff**, Juliet Hodnett 199

**Woods**, Beatrice Elizabeth 994; Crystal 814; Delsie W. 69; Haley 814, 815; Joey 814, 815; John 903; Margaret 903; Roy 69; Tom 47; Tom, Rev. 56

**Woodson**, Allen 125; Avon 643; Birdie 799; Drury 125; Elizabeth Spurgeon 1100;

Garry Roger 1103; James 42; Jesse 125; John 125; Joseph 125; Kathryn Avon 1203; Laura 42; Lucy 630; Murray 125; Norman Allan 1203; Patsy 125; Perry C. 42; Polly 125; Polly Watson 735, 1142; Sally 125; Sarah 125; Susan 42; Tucker 125

Woody, Captain Ralph 1263

**Woody**, Cornelia 1285; Flora Creasy Holley 1276; Flora Creasy Holley Woody 727; Florence Bennett 229; Gordon Ralph 1263; Katherine Shelton 1153; Kermit 1153; R. E. 68; Sallie Belle 1226; Sallie Linthicom 1226; Vivian Lee 1263; Wiley 1226

**Woolard**, William 672

**Woodridge**, George Wingfield 626; Laura Melcenia 978; Margaret Melcenia Liningburg Greenway 626

**Woolridge**, Corabell 829

**Wooten**, Abraham Jasper 1231; Dana 1062; Sonny 1062

**Word**, John Morrice 822; Nancy Preston Gilbert 822

**Worsham**, Kathleen 866

**Worley**, Annie 1076; Annie Brown 1274; Archer T. 1272; Archer Thomas 1274; Beatrice Joy 1274; Blanche Kate 1274; Blanche Kate Harrell 1274; Charles Bland 1272, 1273; Charles Robert 1147, 1272, 1300; Cora 450; Cora E. 1144; Drury Morgan 1273; Edgar Hunt "E. H." Jr. 334, 1272, 1273; Edgar Hunt 334, 1273; Edgar Moore 1274; Edith Brown 1274; Edith Shirley 1272, 1273; Eliza Virginia Yeatts 1272; Elizabeth 1273; Elizabeth R. 1272; Elizabeth Reynolds 1147; Faye 773; Florence L. Dove 1273; George 1272; George A. 1147, 1272; George Allen 1273; James Anderson 1273; James Bethel 1272, 1273; James Bethel 334; Joseph Willis 1274; Josephine Yeatts 1274; Latisha 381, 1273; Lelia M. 1274; Lelia M. Wray 1274; Lena Rose 806; Lillie A. Updike 1273; Lillie May Shelton 1274; Loretta Alice 1273; Lulie Frances Short 1273; Mack 1076; Mary A. Shelton 1272; Mary Ella Updike 1273; Myrtle May Farmer 1273; Nancy Hall 1272, 1274; Nannie T. Dalton 1273; Nonie 1274; Patty C. Shelton 1273; Phoebe "Phaba" Ann Rebecca Owen 334, 1272, 1273; Rebecca 1273; Rebecca Saunders 1272; Rosa Virginia Purnell 1274; Roy Hunt 1274; Ruth Virginia 1274; Samuel H. 1273; Steven "Mack" 1273; Tabitha "Tally" Ann 1273; Thomas 1272; Thomas Bordenhammer 1274; Viola Frances 1274; Virginia Dalton 1273; William (Pink) 806; William Azariah 1274; William H. 1272; William S. 1273

**Worsham**, Agnes Gibbs 1275; Agnes Kelly 1275; Ann 1275; Annie Lee Thurman 1199; Archibald 312, 313, 314; Archibald Dunnivant 312, 1275; Archibald Dunnivant, Jr. 1275; Carrie Moon 865; Charles 1275; Chesley Coleman 1046; Daniel 1275; Dollie C. Bruce 1275; Dolly Bruce 312, 313, 314; Elizabeth 1275; Elizabeth Dunnivant 1275; Ellen Haden 855; Emma Jane Green 313, 841; Essex 1275; Essex David 1275; Eulam 770; Frances A. (Janey) 1275; George 1275; George J. 1275; Helen 865; Henry 841, 1275; Henry D. 313; Henry, II 1275; Isaac N. 1275; Jippy 1199; John 1275; John B. 1275; Joshua 1275; Joshua, II 1275; Judith Ann Hubbard 1275; Julia Ann Vaughan 1275; Kathleen 865; Lelia Jane Carr 1275; Lewis B. 1275; Lilly Kelly 770; Martha 1275; Martha A. 1275; Mary Beville 1275; Mary Frances 1275; Mary Susan Layne 1275; Mazie Atwood 770; Miles E. 1275; Mrs. Landon 105; Murrill 617; Parthenia W. Payne 1275; Phoebe 1275; Rhoda Ellabelle Nester 1046; Samuel Thomas 1275; Susan Hight 1275; Thomas 314, 1275; Thomas C. 1275; Walter William 865; William 1275; William Coleman 1275

**Wray**, Clarence 1274; Clydie 912

**Wren**, Owen Edward 990

**Wrenn**, Brian Edward 990; Clem M. 897; Jasper Alimad 897

**Wright**, Alice 664; Alice E. 780; Amy Elizabeth 635; Anice Dalton 1067; Anna 1277, 1278; Anna D. 1280; Ben 994; Bessie 664; Celetta "Lethie" 1280; Charles Andrew 635; Charles Edwin 483, 635; Charlie 664; Charlotte 61; Christopher 1279, 1286; Coleman P. 1278; Daniel 1280; David Wayne, Jr. 853; David Wayne, Sr. 853; David Wyatt 635; Davis 664; Dianah 1278; Donna Sue 635; Douglas Lee 635; Douglas Lee, Jr. 635; Duane 731; Elizabeth "Lizzie" (Marlowe) 988; Elizabeth Wylene 635; Esther 1280; Eugene Oswald 1276; Fallen 1278; Fleming 794, 1278; Floyd 1278; Garland Wiseman 635; Garland Wiseman, Jr. 635; George Haston 1278; George W. 1278; Gladys 664; Gracie Frances 635; Harry 41; Harry Lee 484, 1277; Helen Ursley 635; Henry Sanders 1280; Hiram D. 1280; Howard 484; Isaac P. 1278; James Allen 635; James Fleming 1280; James M. 1280; Janice Ann 635; Jean Crider 910; Jenretta 974; John 77, 664, 974, 1279; John B. 1278; John D. 1278; John E. 1280; John Henry 1280; Jonathan 1277; Jordan 1277; Julia Ann 1278; Kelsey 1277; Kenny Ray 635; Kevin 1277; Laban 1280; Labon 1278; Larkin B. 1280; Leander 77; Lewis 664; Linda Gail 635; Lisa Rae Austin 853; Loma Jean 130, 731; Louisa 1280; Louisiana 1278; Lucy Creasy 727; Madie 664; Margaret (Peggy) 912, 1248; Margaret 793; Mark 1015; Martha "Patsy" 1278; Martha 484, 1278; Martha Aaron 595; Martha Elizabeth "Lethie" 1278; Martha J. 1278; Martin Rupert 77; Mary (Jones) 936; Mary 1280; Mary C. 1278; Mary Elizabeth "Bettie" 1278; Mary Jones 41; Mary Lizzie 664; Mary Lorena Jones 484, 1277; Mary Lucy Creasy 1276; Melinda C. 1280; Michelle 1015; Nancy 1278; Nancy A. 1280; Pearl 664; Phillip Allan 994; Rachel Haskins 878; Raleigh Edward 1278; Richard Green 1278; Richard P. 1278, 1280; Robert 1278, 1280; Robert Albert 635; Robert F. 1280; Robert Matthew "Matt" 1280; Robert Pritchett 483, 635; Robert Pritchett, Jr. 635; Rosa 664; Rosanna 1278; Rosemond 1278; Samuel Justice 1276; Sandra Kay 483, 635; Sarah Triphenia 1278; Shadrack 1278; Shelley 130; Shelley Leigh 731; Sherrill 484; Sherrill LaWaine 1277; Stephen 1278; Susan Emma 1280; Susanna 1108, 1278; Tabitha Jane 1279, 1286; Thomas 1279; Ursley Ballinger 483; Vaden 484; Vaden Lee 1277; Val E. 731; W. W. 1296; W. W., Rev. 1150; William 1278, 1280; William Edgar 731; William G. 1278; William Green 1278, 1280; William Lewis 1276; William Thomas 664; William W., Rev. 56; William, Jr. 1278; Willie W. 1276; Woodrow 664

**Wuethrich**, Brian Don 1084; Mark Benjamin 1084; Steven Don 1084; Susan Mae Farmer 1084

**Wyatt**, Abraham 1283; Acie 930; Acie Johnson 1281, 1283; Agnes 1283; Andrew Crews 1283; Andrew Jackson 1283; Annie Laurie Dalton 1281; Asa 1282; Barbara Johnson 1281; Ben Johnson 1283; Bettie Anderson 177; Betty Sue 1283; Billy 1283; Bobby 1283; Carolyn Mason 996; Charles 1283; Charles Miller 1283; Charlie 1283; Earl 1284; Eleanor 1283; Eliel 1282; Fountain 1283; George 1283; Gracie Martin 1284; Hammie 1283; Hammie Lee 1283; Harriet Ann 1282; Henry Lee 77; Hyram 1283; Hyram Fountain 1283; Jackie 1283; James 1283; Jane Marie 1283; Jerry 1283; Jessie 1283; John 1158, 1282; John Leslie 1284; Johnny 1132; Juanita 930, 1283; Judy 1283; Landon R. 77; Leslie 1284; Leslie Martin 485; Lillian 1283; Louise 1283; Mack 1283; Mary 1283; Mary Elizabeth Dalton 1281; Milly Compton 1283; Minnie 1283; Nancy 4, 1233; Nannie 773; Ocie Anderson 1281, 1283; Rebecca 1283; Ronney James 1281, 1283; Ruth 1283; Sallie 1282; Sally Ann Shorter 1158; Shirley 1283; Shirley Ann 1268; Shirley Shelton 1281; Sylvia 746; Wallace 1283; Wallace Johnson 1281; Walter 1283; Walter Hyram 1283; Wayne 1283; William 1283; Willie Wayne 1281; Winnie Sue 1283

**Wynne**, Mabel Addie 384, 842; Miss 633; Phoebe Worsham 1275; Rebecca 700, 701; Robert J. 79; Stith 1275

**Wythe**, Ann Lewis 1232; George 1232

**Y**

**Yancey**, Charlie H. 1003; Nancy 1003; William, Rev. 44

**Yanke**, Guy 1223

**Yates**, Abram 1287; Amelie 884; Barbara Ann 943; Bartholomew 1295; Benjamin G. 1287; Beverly Arnold 968, 1287; Byrd R. 965, 1287; Dail 1295; Dail S. 1295; Danny 11; David Terry 782, 783; Diana Dodson 781; Elizabeth Ann (Bettie) 1287; Elizabeth Francis Johnston 782, 783; Elizabeth McLaughlin 1195; Elizabeth Virginia (Jenny) 1287; Elvira A. 968, 1287; Elvira Coleman 1298; Emma 1295; Emma J. 783, 784; Ernest S. 1285; Faye 11; Ferdinand N. 968, 1287; G. Dewey 1295; George Dewey 1295; George Washington 968, 1287; Hartwell F. 968, 1287; Harvey A. 1285; Henry 1195; Henry F. 968; Henry Fleming 1287; Isaac Anthony 1287; Jacob Thomas 1287; James 1287; James B. 968, 1287; James Tarpley 761; Jim 761; John 1286, 1295; John 892; John David 968, 1287; John Richard, Jr. 1285; John Terry 1195; John William 761; John Yeardeley 968, 1287; Joseph 761; Joseph M. 1195; Letitia "Letty" 1286; Letty 1286; Lucille 661; Lydia Parsons 1286, 1287; Margaret F. 1287; Mary (Polly) Davis 1287; Mary (Polly) Shelhorse 1287; Mary "Polly" Davis 1300; Mary 11; Mary B. Lipford 1298; Mary Ann Dewey 968; Mary Elizabeth 968, 1287; Mary Frances 1285; Mary Henry 1195; Ophel W. 1285; Rebecca Jane 1287; Richard David 968; Richard Davis 1287; Robert 1295; Samuel 22, 243, 968, 1286, 1287, 1296, 1300; Samuel E. 1195; Sanford 11; Sherran 11; Stephen 1286, 1287, 1296; Stephen H. "Freeman" 1195; Stephen, Sr. 892; Stover L. 1285; Susan J. 968; Susan Jane 1287; Sybil William 1287; Tarpley 761; Thomas Monroe 968, 1287; W. E. 870; William 1295, 1298; William Anthony 968, 1287; William D. 965, 1287, 1296, 1298; William Rice 1195; William S. 965, 1287; William Thomas 1195, 1287; Woodrow 11

**Yates/Yeatts**, John 1286; Willis 1286

**Yeager**, Beverly 23; Lucille 1149

**Yeaman**, Andrew K. 1102, 1288; Ann Rebecca Gilliland 1289; Annie May 1291; B. L. 897; Beatrice Maude 1291; Bennie C. 1289; Betty P. Hatcher 1292; Byron Olen 1288; Carrie Hascue 1292; Carroll W. 885, 1293; Daisey A. Chandler 1292; Edward Thomas 1292; Eliza Ann Richardson 1288; Elizabeth (Hall) 705; Elizabeth Hall 885, 1292, 1293; Elizabeth Jane Rice 1291; Ethel Lucy Pruitt 1291; Eva 1291; George Henry 1289; H. Jesse, Sr. 1143; Howard 1291; Isaac 1290; Isaac James 839, 885, 1102, 1288, 1293; James Fletcher 1291; James Raleigh 1289; Jesse 91; Jesse H. 1100; John (III) 705; John 1303; John Basil 1291; John Henry 1289, 1291; John Robert 1289; John, III 1292; John, II 839, 1290; John, III 839, 885, 1102, 1175, 1289, 1291, 1293; Julia Eleanor Davis 1289; Kenneth 1045; Kenneth S. 1290; Lemma W. Giles 1289; Leonard 1291, 1292; Lester Moses 1291; Lillie Alice Blankenship 1289; Lucy E. Wilkerson 1289; Lucy Patience 1289; Lula Eva Elliott 1289; Luther John 1292; Maggie 1291; Mamie Susan 1291; Martha Guiland 1111; Martha S. Gilliland 1289, 1291; Martha Susan 1290; Martha W. Wilkinson 1290; Mary (Williams) 1045; Mary D. Guest 1289; Mary Ellen Porter 1291; Mary Inez Roach 1288; Mary Susan 705, 1292; Mary Williams 839, 1290; Mattie Valinda Wilkinson 1289; Minerva Bright 1292; Moses Elias 1111, 1289, 1291; Nannie Maude Chernauff 1292; Nannie Williams 885; Nettie 1291; Pearl Frances 1292; Ralph L., Sr. 705, 839; Rebecca Gilliland 1291; Rhoda Frances 1175; Sarah Davenport Williams 1292; Sarah Louise 1292; Sibyl 1045; Susanna 839; Susannah Hall 1175, 1289, 1291; Thomas Bailey 885, 1292; Vilinda E. 1289; Virgie Elias 1291; Virginia Elizabeth 1292; William H. 1293; William Joseph 1292; William Moses 1289

**Yeattes**, J., Rev. 48

**Yeatts**, Abitha Wright 1285; Abner 657; Abraham Jacob 1298; Abram 22, 1300; Albert Amos "Jack" 1294; Alfred 657; Alsey 657; Annie Mae Carson 89, 1297; April Dawn 1003; Archer L. 38; Barbara Jean 1103; Benjamin Coleman 1298; Benjamin G. 1300; Berkeley 910; Bitha 132; Booker Amos 1296; Brenda Lou 627; Byrd R. 1300; Carol Landon 1286; Carolyn Walker 89; Charles, Rev. 39; Charlie 29; Charlotte Clark 801; Coleman 657; Coleman Bennett 782; Comer 38; Cynthia Lynn 1075; David 89, 1297; David C. 932; David Carson 1075; Dewey, Rev. 39; Donald A. 1298; Donny 29; Dora (Payne) 232, 235; Edmond Fitzgerald 1298; Edna Pauline Simpson 1294; Eliza Virginia 1147, 1272, 1300; Elizabeth Feline Lipford 969; Elizabeth Frances Doss 1274; Elizabeth Jones 838; Ellen (Lewis) 232; Emma Ann 45; Florence Cobb "Sister" 1299; Fred Lavillon 1297; Garland 1294; George Dewey, D. D., Rev. 1295; George Hamilton 1299; Gloria Lou 1296; Harriett J. 59; Harry B. 932; Herbert Jesse 1003, 1296; Herbert Pershing 1003, 1296; Ida 1141; Isaac Anthony 1298, 1300; Isaac Greenwood 1298; Izella M. "Zello" 1298; Jacob Thomas 1296, 1300; James "Jim" Howard 1297; James 88, 303, 657; James David 932; James Howard 89; Jeremy Benjamin 1075; Jesse 98; Jip 1, 88; Jip Stone 1297; John Chesley 1299; John Laymond 1259; John R. 657, 892; John R., Sr., Capt. 1285; John Richard 1279, 1286; Joseph Damon 1298; Josephine 1274; Judy Gibson 1080; Judy Hudson 501; Junius Moore 1274; Kate Alice Johnson 932; Kelly Junior 838; Kenneth Ray 1296; Lester C. "Tinkham" 232, 235; Lester H. 232; Levi H. 1298; Lewis 1298; Linda Faye 1075; Louisa William 1298; Lowell Thomas 1296; Lucy Jane Richardson 1100; Luther King 932; Margaret Elizabeth 994; Margaret F. 1300; Marion 405; Martha Jane 1298; Mary 657; Mary B. Lipford 1300; Mary E. 1241; Mary Frances East 303; Mary Katherine 994; Mary Lipford 22; Maude Ferguson 1, 88, 843, 998, 1297; Mildred 599; Minnie Kate 1090; Monnie 45; Nancy 657, 891; Nanni Christa 1259; Obediah Stephen Bodenhammer 891; Otey 2; Patricia Carol 1296; Peggy Atkinson 1297; Phyllis Diane 1003; Ramsey "Booty" 1294; Randy (Dwight), Dr. 1075; Rebecca Ivy 1298; Rebecca Jane 1300; Richard 1294; Robert Allan 994; Robert Allan, Jr. 994; Roy William 232, 235; Ryland 1294; S. Dail, Rev. 39; Sarah 657; Sarah L. 1300; Sarah Lewis 1298; Sharon Jean 1003; Stephen 891; Susan Alice Edwards 782; Sybil "Sibby" William 1300; Taylor Lewis 1298; Thelma Pauline 1023; Thomas W. 673; Tia Juana Samuels 1124; Tony Lee 932; Vaughnie English 1259; Virginia Hodges 892; Virginia Lee 1075; Walter 1298; Walter Edward 801; Walter, Hamilton 1299; William 891; William D. 22, 1300; Willis 657; Willis Christopher, Dr. 1286; Willis Christopher, MD 1286; Willis, Jr. 892; Willis, Sr. 892

**Yeldell**, Jane 633

**Yontz**, Randy 765

**Young**, Amy Hodnett 875, 895; Archibald 1301; Armenta 735; Arminta 735; Benjamin Benton 1301; Benton Doyle 1301; Bradley Scott 1301; Carneil Eldred 1301; Carolyn W. 59; Carolyn Walker 1, 44, 52, 79, 220, 223, 225, 408, 412, 443, 514, 841, 1139, 1225; Celia 638, 735, 845, 879, 880, 897, 1301; Daniel 1301; Debra Gail 1301; Devonia Ann 1301; Dorothy Shelton 1153; Dovell R. 1109; Edna Lelia 897; Elizabeth 735; Elmer Wiley 897; Ezekiel 1301; Frances 1301; George 1301; George Gray 1301; George Washington 735; Helen Myrtle 897; Herman Neil 1301; Jack Bertrand 1301; Jack Haile 1301; James Marlin 1301; Judith 1301; Lettice 1062; Louise 897; Mabel 1227; Mabel Love 59; Mark Haile 1301; Marlin Bertrand 1301; Merlin 1301; Michael Cadet 1301; Mildred Lucill 897; Milton



1301; Minnie Edith 1109;  
Nancy 735; Nellie Lee 897;  
Nettie 897; Nevils Pinckney  
1109; Ogelsby 735; Peyton  
879, 1301; Phoebe 1301;  
Quintin Lee 1301; Roger  
Duane 1301; Samuel 1301;

Sherman Russell 897; Shirley  
780; Wiley 1301; William 735,  
897, 1301; William Clemmens  
1301; William Saunders, Sr.  
897  
**Younger**, Albert 1068; Barbara  
163; Carlos Latrell 1068;

Carolyn 101; Carolyn Newby  
62; Cecil Leon 1068; Chad,  
Rev. 66; Curtis, Jr. 1068;  
Felecia 1068; Flossie Chapel  
1068; J. Arthur, Rev. 37; Jason  
1068; John 74; John M. 74;  
John Odell 1068; Malloy 1068;

Marie 617; Melissa 1068;  
Oscar 617; Roberta 34; S. W.  
74; Susan 74; William Curtis  
1068; William Wallace 1068  
**Younger-Carden**, Roberta 1068  
**Yowler**, John "Benny" Benjamin  
1203

## Z

**Zimmerman**, Mary 736  
**Zuniga**, Braulio B. 1302; Jose  
856; Jose Armondo Zuniga  
1302; Phyliss H. 856